This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08188596 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America

REGISTER: 1902

PUBLISHED BY
AUTHORITY OF THE
GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER
MCMII

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
274145
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1908

Digitized by Google

Preface.

THE Order of the Founders and Patriots of America having greatly increased in numbers, the necessity of knowing who were their fellow-members was pressed upon the Associates of the Order, and at the annual meeting of the General Court, May 13, 1901, the subject of gratifying the desire for such information was considered, and a committee was appointed to take up the matter, with directions to report to the Council General. At the autumn meeting of the Council General in 1901 that committee made a report, and the Council General directed the committee to proceed and prepare the material for the Register—then, however, planned to be a modest pamphlet, with provision for binding copies for such Associates as would bear such expense each for himself.

The data and information in possession of the Registrar General was most necessary to the work of the Committee, and to him the committee resorted for his aid and assistance, which was most cheerfully given and was most satisfactory; and the committee desire here to acknowledge the obligations to Associate Teunis Dimon Huntting, the Registrar General of the Order, resting upon every Associate to whom this book shall come, for his persistent, industrious, painstaking and cheerfully-performed work, in gathering, from the "application papers" and the records in his possession, the data and information which has enabled the committee to perform the work laid upon it.

Such a book as this Register must of necessity become a book of reference to very many, a means of preserving family history to those who follow us, and also of gathering up and preserving a record of the personal public services of the Associates of the Order.

Within the forty-one years past, and during the lifetime of most of the Associates, our country has passed through two wars

Digitized by Google

in which many have served. In view of all this the committee addressed to every Associate a circular letter, asking the same information from all, and to that end requesting answers to the same questions from each, to be returned to the Registrar General. Many who did answer it were very modest concerning their personal history. Some incidents of most honorable service, stated as to many Associates, were not communicated at all by them, and facts not stated by them have been gleaned from other sources. Wherever information given as to one is not given as to another it does not follow that nothing of like interest remained to be communicated as to those of whom like things are not said, but such things were not stated in the information returned. Many Associates, we regret, for reasons no doubt satisfactory to themselves, did not answer the circular letter at all.

At the annual meeting of the General Court on May 13, 1902, the committee reported to the General Court a mass of manuscript to be used in the Register, and it was then instructed to go forward with the work, and by vote of the General Court was ordered to print the book for distribution, and an appropriation was made for the purpose liberal enough to satisfy every demand.

The book is now laid before the General Court and the Associates of the Order. It will be found to contain mistakes, no doubt; but only those persons who have had a hand in such work can appreciate the amount of labor bestowed upon it, or the inevitable liability to error. We beg that any Associate to whom a mistake or omission becomes apparent will be very lenient in judgment and in criticism, and pardon the committee for the unintended error, write to the Registrar General specifying every mistake and stating how it should be corrected, and supply to the Registrar General all omitted information as to himself or any other Associate. By so doing, the Registrar General will have on file the means of correcting errors and adding information in future Registers, which will no doubt follow.

Although personal facts other than genealogical information have been asked and used, it will no doubt be noted that some information, as to the membership, and services, of some Asso-

Digitized by Google

ciates in other societies and clubs, has not been used. If the book were a register of club men, or society men, it would no doubt be very much larger than it is. It has been deemed by the committee best to confine such personal information to the facts concerning Education, College and University degrees, and *public* services of the Associates.

The Publication Committee desires to remind the Associates of the Order that equal justice should, for the sake of future history, be done to the stories of the personal services of every Associate. If an Associate is so modest as to desire not to give for himself an account of what he has done for his country, some other Associate ought to furnish it for him. We, therefore, ask that every Associate who, in reading this book, shall discover that the public services, civil or military, of any other Associate are not here recorded, will prepare a statement of such services and forward it to the Registrar-General, for use in the preparation of the next Register.

In editing the Roll of Associates, the Committee have found the names of the following Associates who served in the Civil War:

George Emerson Albee,
Harry Elihu Atwater,
Henry Baldwin,
John Blake Burt,
George Washington Case,
Edward Payson Cone,
George Eugene Dewey,
William Reed Eastman,
Julius Merrill Foote,
Dexter Newell Force,
Charles King Francis,
David Maxson Greene,
Francis Lowell Hills,
Addison Josiah Hinman,
Charles Alexander Jewell,
Edward Franc Jones,
Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick,
Stillman Foster Kneeland,
George Harlan Lewis,
James Lord,
Richard Worsam Meade,
Henry Benjamin Meigs,
Samuel Emlen Meigs,
William Anderson Mitchell,
Thomas George Morton,
Charles Humphreys Newton,
Henry Langdon Potter,
Ralph Earl Prime,
Thomas Redfield Proctor,
Edward Everett Sill,
William Mitchell Stetson,
Henry Clay Terry,
Sherwood Stratton Thompson,
Henry Stewart Turrill,
John Stewart White,
Daniel Frederick Warren,
Stewart Lyndon Woodford,

Digitized by Google

And the names of the following who served in the late War with Spain:

George Halcourt Barber,
Rudolph Eglin Bruckner,
George Ritter Burnett,
Frederick Dent Grant,
William Ellery Hills,
John Jay Phelps,
David Banks Plum,
Charles Longstreet Poor,
Charles Spielman Richards,
Henry Woodward Sackett,
William Cary Sanger,
Henry Christopher Hand Stewart,
Henry Stewart Turrill.

As the pages of the book shall be consulted, or read, a fact that cannot escape attention, is the prevalence in the genealogical lines of the Associates of Bible names, and of those easily recognized as peculiarly Puritan names, among the men, as Barnabas, Bartholomew, Job, Daniel, Elijah, Hezekiah, Ebenezer, Joshua, Japeth, Abijah, Elihu, Hopestill, Preserved, Jedediah, Israel, Bezaleel; also among the women as Magdalen, Tryphena, Tamar, Hannah, Tabitha, Hepsibah, Deborah, Mehitable, Eunice, Lois, Priscilla, Ruth, Prudence, Mercy, Wait, Submit, Grace, Silence, Plain, Hopestill, Thankful, Experience, Deliverance, Sophronia, Rhoda, Dorcas, Keziah, Penelope, Hepsibeth, Hilpah, and many others of the like, all of which cannot now be mentioned.

Such facts cannot fail to tell the story of the kind of blood which flows in the veins of the Associates, and to assure that they came of a race of God-fearing, Bible-loving, religion-respecting, and virtue-valuing ancestors; such as we shall, not only as of those days, but in all days, be glad we came from, the men and women who made sturdy characters and good habits, an ancestry of the kind to whom this great nation of ours owes more for its solid, law-abiding and law-honoring, good citizenship, than to any other of the emigrant peoples who followed to find homes in the good land our ancestors had subdued for them.

Ralph Earl Prime,
Edward Hagaman Hall,
Henry Woodward Sackett,
Committee.

Digitized by Google

Contents.

	Page
Preface	3
Origin of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America	9
Constitution	14
By-laws	20
General Regulations	26
Founders of the Order	28
Honorary Members	28
Charter Members	28
General Court	29
Past General Officers	29
Past Councillors General	30
Officers and Past Officers of the New York Society	31
Officers and Past Officers of the New Jersey Society	32
Officers and Past Officers of the Connecticut Society	34
Officers and Past Officers of the Pennsylvania Society	35
Officers of the Massachusetts Society	37
Table of Abbreviations	39
Roll of Associates	39
List of former Associates other than those who have died in membership	178
Roll of Founder Ancestors	179
Roll of Patriot Ancestors	199

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Seal of the Order	1
Insignia of the Order	19
Standard of the Order	39
William Winton Goodrich, portrait	89
Frederick Dent Grant, portrait	90
Ralph Earl Prime, portrait	139
Stewart Lyndon Woodford, portrait	175
Jamestown, Va.	179
Battle of Lexington	199

Digitized by Google

"Steadfast for God and Country."

Digitized by Google

The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

THE motive leading to the formation of The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, at a time when so many hereditary societies, born of the Centennial Era beginning in 1876, were already in existence, was the desire to meet certain most desirable requirements which none of the existing organizations seemed to meet. There were Societies of lineal descendants of patriots of the American Revolution and of other subsequent wars, membership in which indicated no antecedent American lineage. On the other hand, there were societies of descendants of ante-revolutionary progenitors, membership in which did not indicate that the intermediate ancestors during the War for Independence were loyal to the American cause. There was nothing in the eligibility requirements of the latter Societies to exclude from membership persons whose ancestors in the same line were allied with the enemies of the Colonies during the great sacrificial crisis in which our republic was brought into being as an independent nation. In fact, entrance into such latter societies was open to, and into them actually entered, those whose ancestors in the revolutionary period actually fought against the Colonies, and against the patriots whose memory we delight to honor and who offered their lives and their all to found the nation and the liberties we enjoy and have inherited from them.

It was therefore believed, and the belief has been justified by events, that there was room for an hereditary Order whose *insignia* should be a badge of double honor—honor of descent from those brave and hardy pioneers who subdued the primeval wilderness and first planted within the limits of the original colonies the civilization which now leads the world, and honor

Digitized by Google

of descent from those who, in patriotism and devotion and love of liberty, founded the first republic in the western hemisphere and the greatest republic among the nations of the earth.

Moved by these feelings an informal conference of a few of the descendants of those founders and patriots was called and held at the Astor House in New York City on the 24th day of February, 1896, at which it was determined to form this Order.

The terms of eligibility, as afterward framed and inserted in the Constitution, were agreed upon, in short that every member must be descended in the male line of father or mother, from an ancestor who settled in one of the thirteen original colonies within fifty years (half a century) from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607 and through the same line only, through patriots in the revolutionary period but not of necessity through those who rendered military service. A second conference for the purpose agreed upon was held at the Hotel Endicott, in New York City, March 9th, 1896, at which time the name of the Order was agreed upon and steps taken toward its organization and the work of preparing the necessary papers for incorporation, was assigned.

A third conference was held at the office of Mr. Henry Hall in the Tribune Building, Printing House Square, in New York City, on the 16th day of March, 1896, at which there were present Messrs. John Quincy Adams, William Winton Goodrich, Edward Nelson Granville Greene, Henry Hall, Howard Marshall, Henry Lincoln Morris, Ralph Earl Prime, Howard Sumner Robbins and Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson. "It was then formally agreed by the nine gentlemen present to take measures to form a new Colonial and Patriotic society, and to that end to incorporate according to the laws of the State of New York, and that the name of the new society shall be 'The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America,' and that the New York Society of the Order shall be incorporated." Thereupon and at that time the certificate of incorporation was signed and executed in duplicate by the nine gentlemen named and present, who thus became the Founders of the Order. Directions were given for obtaining the approval of the certificate

Digitized by Google

by a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York and the filing thereof in the proper public offices. The gentlemen then present agreed to meet again March 23, 1896, at the Hotel Endicott in New York City.

The Certificate of Incorporation was, on the 17th day of March, 1896, duly approved by Hon. Jackson O. Dykman, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, and on the 18th day of March one of the duplicate certificates was duly filed in the office of the Secretary of State in Albany, N. Y., and the other duplicate certificate, was the same 18th day of March, 1896, duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York in New York City and the New York Society thus became incorporated.

Pursuant to appointment, five of the nine Founders met again in the evening of March 23d, 1896, at the Hotel Endicott. For the completion of the organization, the work was divided and assigned to different persons. The formation of the society having been made public, many applications for admission had been received by the different Founders, all of which were referred to a membership committee, for investigation, as were also the lines of descent of the Founders of the Order.

Again, on the 6th day of April, 1896, a meeting of the Founders was held at the Hotel Endicott. At this time there were also present some of those who had applied for membership and whose eligibility had been approved by the membership committee. A form of constitution and by-laws was reported and was discussed and after adding a provision for the eligibility of the sons of original members, the work was approved and it was determined to accord to all whose applications for membership had been approved, the privilege of participating in the adoption of the constitution and by-laws and such were then denominated Charter Members.

On the evening of the 24th day of April, 1896, at the Hotel Normandie, in the City of New York, a meeting of the Charter Members was held. At that time they were seventy-eight in number. At that meeting the constitution and by-laws of the Order, which had already been approved by the Founders, was

Digitized by Google

presented and read in full, and with an amendment providing for dual membership was adopted, and the organization completed by the election of the officers and councillors of the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

The terms of the constitution provided for a Society of the Order in each State and for a General Court of the Order to be composed of The Founders of the Order, the Officers of the General Court, with representatives of each of the State Societies, consisting of the first eight (since nine) of its officers, and it authorized the New York State Society of the Order, to act as the General Court until the General Court should be organized by the representatives of at least three State Societies and meanwhile to issue charters to such State Societies as it should organize. Each member was to be known as an Associate.

On the 24th day of April, 1896, the Council of the New York Society of the Order, granted a charter to nine Associates to organize the New Jersey Society of the Order, and appointed its first meeting to be held at the house of Associate William Armstrong Halsey in Newark, N. J., on the 28th day of April, 1896, at which time and place the New Jersey Society of the Order was organized.

On the 1st day of May, 1896, the Council of the New York society of the Order granted a charter to nine Associates to organize the Connecticut Society of the Order, and appointed its first meeting to be held at the house of Associate Charles Augustus Jewell, in Hartford, Conn., on the 9th day of May, 1896, at which time and place the Connecticut Society of the Order was organized.

Three Societies of the Order having thus been organized, the Founders of the Order and the officers of those Societies, entitled to sit in the General Court of the Order, met in the historic Governor's Room, in the City Hall in the City of New York, on the 13th day of May, 1896, the 289th anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Va., and organized the General Court of the Order, and elected its General Officers and Councillors General, and the General Court then became the Supreme Governing body of the Order.

Digitized by Google

On the 28th day of December, 1896, the Council General granted a charter to eleven Associates (to which number four others were subsequently added) to organize the Pennsylvania Society of the Order and appointed its first meeting to be held in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., on the 14th day of January, 1897, at which time and place the Pennsylvania Society of the Order was organized.

On the 13th day of May, 1899, the Council General granted a charter to ten Associates to organize the Massachusetts Society of the Order, and appointed its first meeting to be held in the city of Boston, Mass., at such time and place as the Secretary General should fix. The Secretary General did fix such time and place and at such meeting in Boston, Mass, the Massachusetts Society of the Order was organized. All the offices of the Society, however, have not since been filled.

The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America now consist of the General Court of the Order and four State Societies of the Order and numbers in all 514 Associates.

Its membership consists of citizens of the United States, who are descended in the paternal line of either father or mother, from an ancestor who settled within the limits, of what became the original thirteen colonies during the first half century, from the first settlement in America, at Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and whose intermediate ancestors in the same line were loyal to the cause of the American Colonies during the War for their Independence. Pursuant to an amendment, adopted May 13, 1902, it also admits to membership the male descendants of Associates of the Order, thus making the members a new stock for the perpetuation of the Order.

Digitized by Google

Constitution and By-laws.

PREAMBLE.

Recognizing Almighty God as guiding our ancestors to this land, to establish, through their descendants, not a Colony, but an independent sovereign Christian nation, destined by Him to occupy a commanding place among the nations of the earth; and, to protect and defend liberty in all the Western Hemisphere; and, recognizing that the foundations of the nation were laid, in the perils and hardships of the first half century, by our ancestor settlers of that period, rather than in the years that followed; and, recognizing that, necessary to the end for which our ancestors came, was a patriot progeny, in the time of the Revolutionary struggle, out of which our country came to be independent, and our nation came into being—for ourselves, and those who may associate with us, we have formed an Association, founded on descent from such ancestry and their patriot descendants:

Therefore, to that end, we adopt the following Constitution:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Association is "The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Order are:

1. To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War.

2. To teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriotic descendants.

Digitized by Google

3. To inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants.
4. To discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants.
5. To commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic.
6. Other historical and patriotic purposes.

ARTICLE III.

ORGANIZATION.

The Order shall consist of:

1. A General Court, to be known as "The General Court of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America."
2. A Society in each State, District or Territory of the United States, and in such foreign States and Countries as the General Court may authorize, each of which, prefixed with the name of the political division in which located, is to be known as "The.....Society of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America."

ARTICLE IV.

GENERAL COURT.

SECTION 1. The General Court shall consist of the Founders of the Order; also all past General Officers; also all General Officers, Councillors General, and Officers of the several Societies of the Order, during their respective terms of office; provided, however, that no person shall be a member of the General Court unless he shall be at the time an Associate in good standing in one of the Societies of the Order.

SEC. 2. The Officers of the General Court shall be a Governor General, a Deputy Governor General, a Chaplain General, a Secretary General, a Treasurer General, an Attorney General, a Registrar General, a Genealogist General and an Historian General, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed. There shall also be nine Councillors General, three of whom shall be elected each year, each Councillor General to hold office for three years, or until his successor is elected and installed. The General Officers and Councillors General shall constitute the Council General. They shall be elected at the annual meeting, by ballot. No officer of the General Court shall be elected to the same office for more than two successive terms, except by a unanimous vote.

SEC. 3. The annual meeting of the General Court shall be held on the 13th day of May in each year, or at such other time, as near as may be thereafter, as the Council General may determine. The General Court may hold such other meetings as it may determine by rule, order or resolution, or as may be called by the Governor General. The Governor General shall call meetings on request of nine members of the General Court.

SEC. 4. Nine members shall constitute a quorum, at all meetings of the General Court.

SEC. 5. In General Court each member thereof shall have one vote, except that, when a vote is taken by Societies, each member shall have one vote, and each Society shall have as many votes as it has enrolled

Digitized by Google

Associates, in good standing, to be cast as a unit, unless any Society shall otherwise direct, and shall so certify to the Secretary General, in which case the vote of such Society shall be divided as nearly as may be equally among the members present from such Society and cast by them severally. One-third of the members, present in person at a meeting, may demand that any vote be taken by Societies, when the vote shall be cast in person. All other votes may be cast in person or by proxy.

SEC. 6. The General Court shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. The chief executive, legislative and judicial powers within the Order, and the general regulation of its affairs.

2. To entertain, hear and decide all appeals and complaints by any Society, or by an Associate, and to regulate the cases in which appeals may be taken.

3. To advise concerning any question arising under the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order when requested by any Society or its Council.

4. Upon application of any nine Associates of the Order, residing in any State, District, Territory or Country in which no Society of the Order exists, to constitute them and those whom they may admit, pursuant to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order, into a Society of the Order for the political division in which they reside, and to fix a time and place for the first meeting, and grant such Society a charter.

5. To issue all diplomas of membership, all insignia and rosettes.

6. To provide, order and direct the form, and, on such terms as it shall fix, issue to the Societies of the Order stationery and blank applications for membership, also circulars or pamphlets setting forth the purposes and objects of the Order, and regulate the use thereof.

7. To require from Societies of the Order such reports, returns and statistics of Associates, of funds, and of other information, and the payment of assessments, as it may from time to time order.

8. To revoke or suspend the charter of any Society, for failure to obey the requirements of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for nonuser of its rights and privileges.

SEC. 7. No debt shall be incurred, or money be appropriated, or any action be taken affecting property, without the consent of at least three of the Councillors General. No liability shall be incurred, or appropriation made, exceeding one hundred dollars, except by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in the General Court or Council General, such vote to be cast in person.

SEC. 8. The expenses of the General Court shall be provided for by the sale of diplomas, insignia and rosettes, and by pro rata assessments upon each of the Societies according to its respective number of Associates. The General Court or Council General may enforce payment of said assessments, by the revocation or suspension of the charter of any Society refusing or neglecting to pay the same, and such Society shall thereupon be debarred from representation in the General Court, but, upon payment, may be reinstated.

SEC. 9. The headquarters of the Order shall be in the city of New York.

ARTICLE V.

SOCIETIES OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1. Each Society hereafter organized shall hold its membership in the Order by virtue of a charter from the General Court. After the receipt of its charter, the Society shall forthwith adopt a Seal, which

Digitized by Google

shall not be changed, except by a two-thirds majority of the Associates present at an annual meeting. Any Society may be incorporated under the laws of its own State, District, Territory or Country, if a majority of its Associates present at an annual meeting shall elect to do so.

SEC. 2. The Officers of each Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a Chaplain, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a States Attorney, a Registrar, a Genealogist and an Historian, each to hold office for one year, or until his successor is elected and installed. There shall also be nine Councillors, each Councillor to hold office for three years, or until his successor is elected and installed, provided, however, that the Society shall divide the Councillors first chosen into three classes, one class to serve one year, one two years, and one three years, or until their successors are elected and installed. The Officers and Councillors shall constitute the Council. They shall be elected at the annual meeting, by ballot. No Officer of any Society shall be elected to the same office, for more than two successive terms, except by a unanimous vote.

SEC. 3. Each Society shall hold an annual meeting, at such time and place, before the month of May, as its Council shall determine. Each Society may hold such other meetings as the Society or its Council may direct, or as may be called by its Governor.

SEC. 4. Nine Associates shall constitute a quorum, at all meetings of the Society.

SEC. 5. At meetings of the Society, each Associate shall have one vote. Associates may vote by proxy at any meeting, if the Society shall so determine, or the laws of the State, District, Territory, or Country so provide.

SEC. 6. Each Society may regulate its own affairs, subject to the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Order.

SEC. 7. Each Society may organize Chapters, to consist of not less than nine Associates, and grant charters thereto; and may revoke or suspend any such charter, for the failure of any Chapter to obey the requirements of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for nonuser of its rights and privileges.

SEC. 8. Each Society may provide for the suspension, or dropping from the rolls, after reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard, of any Associate in arrears for dues, after they shall be due and payable for one year, but, upon payment, he may be reinstated by the Council. Any Associate, suspended or dropped from the rolls for non-payment of dues, shall not hold office in the Order, or sit in the General Court, during such suspension or unless reinstated.

SEC. 9. No Society of the Order shall have the power to incur any debt or enter into any continuing obligation, except on its own behalf, and not on behalf of the Order, nor on behalf of the General Court. No debt shall be incurred, or money be appropriated, or any action be taken affecting property, without the consent of at least three of the Councillors. No liability shall be incurred, or appropriation made, exceeding fifty dollars, except by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in the Society or its Council, such vote to be cast in person.

SEC. 10. Each Society shall forthwith determine the location of its headquarters, which shall not thereafter be changed, except by a two-thirds majority of the Associates present at an annual meeting.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VI.

FOUNDERS OF THE ORDER.

Those persons, nine in number, who, on the 16th day of March, 1896, subscribed the Certificate of Incorporation of the New York Society, and formed the Order, are hereby recognized as Founders of the Order.

ARTICLE VII.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER.

SECTION 1. All members of the Order shall be active members of a Society of the Order, except as hereinafter provided, and shall be called "Associates."

SEC. 2. Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of either parent, from an ancestor who settled in any of the Colonies now included in the United States of America, prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors, in the same line, who lived in the period of the Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, adhered as patriots to the cause of the Colonies, shall be eligible to membership in the Order, except as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 3. The male descendants of any Associate being of good moral character and reputation and citizens of the United States shall also be eligible to membership, provided that the claims of each such descendant shall be traced anew from the qualifying ancestors from whom the first Associate was eligible. (As amended May 13, 1902.).

SEC. 4. No person shall be admitted an Associate of the Order, without previous investigation into and ascertainment of his qualifications for membership. Each Society may provide for the manner of such investigation and ascertainment, and of the mode of election of its Associates, subject to the Constitution and By-laws of the Order, and may reject any applicant who may not be acceptable to it.

SEC. 5. Any person who shall have obtained membership by intentional misrepresentation or concealment, as to his qualification for membership, or who shall be guilty of any violation of the Constitution or By-laws of the Order, or who shall be guilty of conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, after due inquiry and hearing, shall be expelled from membership in the Order. Any person who shall have obtained membership by or through an innocent but material misstatement or non-statement, shall, after due inquiry and hearing, be dropped from membership in the Order.

Any person who shall have obtained membership as the descendant of an Associate of the Order, shall after due inquiry and hearing, be dropped from membership, in case it shall appear that the Associate of the Order from whom he descended was not qualified for membership. (As amended May 13, 1902.)

SEC. 6. Each Associate shall pay an initiation fee and one year's dues, and sign the Constitution and By-laws of the Order, either in person or by proxy, within three months after notice of election to membership. If he shall fail to comply with these conditions within the time specified, without sufficient reason being given, his election shall be void.

SEC. 7. An Associate of one Society of the Order may be transferred to another Society, upon his written request, under such regulations as the Society of which he is an Associate, and that to which he seeks transfer, may prescribe.

Digitized by Google

OBVERSE.

REVERSE.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

SEC. 8. Membership in two or more Societies, by the same person, may be authorized and regulated by the several Societies. All persons must first become Associates of a Society, if any, in the State, District, Territory or Country within whose jurisdiction they reside.

SEC. 9. The General Court may by a three-fourths vote elect to honorary membership such Associates as shall have rendered distinguished service to the Country or to the Order. Honorary members shall be exempt from the payment of dues.

ARTICLE VIII.

INSIGNIA, ETC.

SECTION 1. The Insignia of the Order shall be a badge of gold, as follows:

Obverse—Upon a radiated star or, a cross enamelled gules; thereon the effigy of an officer, in Continental uniform, surmounted by that of Captain Miles Standish, habited in morion and breast-plate; both effigies within a chaplet of oak and laurel leaves, all or.

Reverse—Upon a radiated star or, a star of thirteen points enamelled azure; in its centre, the arms of the United States, in relief, within a white circle, inscribed "Steadfast for God and Country," all or.

A gold swivel ring, pendant from a larger gold ring, shall suspend the badge from a ribbon.

The Ribbon of the Order shall be of watered silk, one and three-quarter inches in width, the colors of which, reading from dexter to sinister, shall be azure, argent, sable, argent and gules.

The Rosette, or Button, of the Order, shall be one-half inch in diameter, of watered silk; in its centre, a cross gules, upon a white field; on its edge, or rim, the colors azure, argent, sable, gules, argent and sable.

The Flag of the Order shall be the Flag of the United States of America, as regulated by Act of Congress.

The Standard of the Order shall be a field argent, surmounted by a cross gules; on a canton azure, a constellation of thirteen stars of the first.

The Seal of the Order shall be two and one-half inches in diameter, as follows:

Upon a shield or, a Continental soldier, at attention, habited proper, surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars azure; upon the centre of the chief, a ship of the Seventeenth Century, under full sail, proper; above the shield, the dates 1607-1657; beneath the shield, the date 1776; the whole surrounded by an annulet gules, inscribed "The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America"; in exergue, 1896; the edge beaded; the field or.

SEC. 2. The membership Diploma, Insignia, Ribbon and Rosette, or Button, shall only be issued from and by authority of the General Court, under such regulations as it from time to time may prescribe, and may from time to time be changed, but only by the General Court at an annual meeting and by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies, provided the change has been proposed by one Society of the Order, and notice thereof given by it to the Secretary General, and to the Secretary of each other Society of the Order, at least one month before the annual meeting of the General Court. The same notice and vote shall be necessary, to change the Seal or Standard of the Order.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may only be amended at an annual meeting of the General Court, by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies; provided the amendment has been proposed by one Society of the Order, and notice thereof given by it to the Secretary General, and to the Secretary of each other Society of the Order, at least one month before the annual meeting of the General Court.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

OFFICERS OF GENERAL COURT.

SECTION 1. The Governor General shall be the official head of the Order, and shall perform such duties as pertain to that office. He shall preside at all meetings of the General Court and of the Council General. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered by the General Court or Council General.

SEC. 2. The Deputy Governor General, in the absence of the Governor General, shall perform his duties and exercise his powers. In the absence of the Governor General and Deputy Governor General from a meeting, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen to preside.

SEC. 3. The Chaplain General shall perform such religious services as may be called for by the General Court or the Council General.

SEC. 4. The Secretary General shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the General Court and the Council General, and shall have charge of the Constitution, By-laws, Seal and General Records of the General Court and Council General. He shall give due notice to each member of the General Court of its meetings, and to the members of the Council General of their meetings. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Order under the direction of the Governor General, keep a record of all checks countersigned by him, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by the General Court, or by the Council General. All the books, records and papers kept by him, or in his charge officially, shall be the property of the Order. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive all funds belonging to the General Court, and deposit the same to the credit of the Order, in such manner as the General Court or Council General may direct. He shall give such bond as may be required by the Council General.

Digitized by Google

He shall pay out money only as the General Court or Council General shall order, by check, signed by him and countersigned by the Secretary General. He shall make a full and classified report, in writing, of money received and paid out, at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or Council General may direct. He shall keep full and accurate accounts in books, to be the property of the Order, which shall always be open to the inspection of any officer of the General Court.

SEC. 6. The Attorney General shall be the law adviser of the General Court. He shall have charge of and supervise the proceedings relating to the formation of Societies of the Order.

SEC. 7. The Registrar General shall have the custody of all duplicate applications for membership, shall examine the same, approve or disapprove thereof, and advise the Registrar of the Society, from which they come, of such approval or disapproval, within one month after their submission to him, and the reason therefor when disapproved, which approval or disapproval shall be manifested before the admission of an Associate, subject to appeal to the General Court, which appeal shall be submitted to the Genealogist General, for examination and report, by the Registrar of the Society concerned therein. The Registrar General shall give a number in the Order to each Associate, in the order of the notification of the elections. He shall keep a roll of all Associates of the Order, the Society to which each belongs, the residence of each, and his number in the Order. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct, and perform such other duties as the General Court or the Council General may require.

SEC. 8. The Genealogist General shall examine and report to the Council General upon all appeals from the decision or want of action of the Registrar General, which shall be submitted to him for that purpose, within one month after their submission to him, and shall at the same time advise the Registrar of the Society, from whom he received such appeal, of the result of his examination.

SEC. 9. The Historian General shall have the custody of all documents and papers relating to the genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants, which may be in the possession of or loaned to the General Court, which shall be subject to the use and control of the General Court or Council General, and shall, when necessary, be subject to the inspection of the Genealogist General. He shall make report in writing, at the annual meeting of the General Court, and at such other times as the General Court or the Council General may direct. He shall perform such other duties as the General Court or the Council General may require.

SEC. 10. The Council General shall exercise the powers of the General Court, when the General Court is not in session. Five of its members shall constitute a quorum of the Council General. Meetings of the Council General may be called by the Governor General, or, at the request of five of its members, must be called by the Secretary General. The Council General may, by rule, order or resolution, provide for its own meetings. The Council General may remove from office any Officer or Councillor of the General Court, for any violation of the Constitution or By-Laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged and delegate his duties to another Associate.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 11. In case any person, elected as an General Officer or Councillor General, shall fail to file with the Secretary General, within one month after notice by mail of his election, an acceptance in writing, the Council General shall appoint an Associate to fill the position until the next annual meeting of the General Court. The Council General shall fill all vacancies in the General Court, until the next annual meeting of the General Court. Any General Officer or Councillor General may resign, by mailing his resignation to the Secretary General.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS OF SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The Governor shall preside at all meetings of his Society, and of its Council, and perform such duties as usually pertain to a presiding officer, or as the Society or its Council may require. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered by his Society or its Council.

SEC. 2. The Deputy Governor, in the absence of the Governor, shall perform his duties and exercise his powers. In the absence of the Governor and Deputy Governor from a meeting, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen to preside.

SEC. 3. The Chaplain shall perform such religious services as may be called for by his Society or its Council.

SEC. 4. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of his Society and its Council, and shall have charge of the Charter, By-laws, Certificate of Incorporation, Seal and Records of his Society and its Council. He shall keep a roll of Associates of his Society, and a mailing address book for the post-office address of Associates. He shall give due notice to each Associate of his Society of its meetings, and to the members of the Council of their meetings. He shall keep a book, containing the Constitution and By-laws of the Order and the By-laws of his Society, to be signed by all Associates of his Society. He shall conduct the general correspondence of his Society, under the direction of its Governor, keep a record of all checks countersigned by him, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by his Society or its Council. All the books, records and papers kept by him, or in his charge officially, shall be the property of the Society. He shall make a report in writing at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct, and a copy of such report and copies of all printed papers shall be sent at once to the Secretary General for the information of the General Court.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall collect and receive all funds belonging to his Society, and deposit the same to its credit, in such manner as his Society or its Council may direct. He shall give such bond as may be required by the Council. He shall pay out money only as his Society or its Council shall order by check, signed by him and countersigned by the Secretary. He shall notify all Associates of their election, and collect their fees and dues. He shall notify the Council, and also the Secretary, of all Associates in arrears for six months, also of the failure of a person elected to membership to pay his fee and dues within three months. He shall make a full and classified report, in writing, of money received and paid out, at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct. He shall keep full and accurate accounts in books, to be the property of the Society, which shall always be open to the inspection of any Officer of the Society.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 6. The States Attorney shall be the law adviser of his Society, and perform such other duties as the Society or its Council may require.

SEC. 7. The Registrar shall have the custody of all blank applications for membership, and shall issue the same as required or provided by his Council. He shall receive the duplicate applications for membership and examine, approve or disapprove thereof, and certify them in order and report thereon, to the Society or its Council, for approval. Before or after such report, he may require of the applicant for membership correction of his papers or further proofs. Upon the approval by the Society or its Council of any applicant, the Registrar shall endorse upon the duplicate applications the date of the approval, and forward one duplicate to the Registrar General, and retain for the Society the other duplicate, causing the same, if the applicant is elected as an Associate, to be bound into books as the Council may direct. He shall notify the Secretary and Treasurer, and also the Registrar General, of each Associate elected, and of his residence, place of business and post-office address, and of the date of election. He shall retain all such historical information as shall accompany applications for membership, and on request of the Historian General or Historian, shall furnish copies thereof. He shall perform such other duties as his Society or its Council may require. He shall report in writing, at the annual meeting of his Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct.

SEC. 8. The Genealogist shall examine and report to his Council upon all appeals from the decision or failure to act on the part of the Registrar, which shall be submitted to him, for that purpose, by the Council.

SEC. 9. The Historian shall have the custody of all documents and papers relating to the genealogy and history of the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants, which may be in the possession of or loaned to his Society or its Council, which shall be subject to the use and control of the Society or its Council, and which shall, when necessary, be subject to the inspection of the Genealogist. He shall also edit and publish such books, documents and papers as the Society or its Council may direct. He shall act as Necrologist. In case of the death of any member of the General Court, or any past Councillor General, the Historian of the Society of which such person was an Associate shall furnish to the Historian General such necrological information as may be in his possession. He shall make a report in writing, at the annual meeting of the Society, and at such other times as the Society or its Council may direct, and a copy of such report and copies of all printed papers shall be sent at once to the Historian General for the information of the General Court.

SEC. 10. The Council of each Society of the Order shall exercise the powers of the Society, when the Society is not in session. Five of its members shall constitute a quorum of the Council. Meetings of the Council may be called by the Governor of the Society, or, at the request of five of its members, must be called by the Secretary. The Council may, by rule, order or resolution, provide for its own meetings. The Council may remove from office any Officer or Councillor, for any violation of the Constitution or By-laws of the Order, or for conduct unbecoming a patriot, or a good citizen, but only after an opportunity to be heard, and, pending the inquiry, it may suspend the person so charged and delegate his duties to another Associate.

SEC. 11. Each Society may provide for other Officers, and for a Deputy or Assistant to an Officer of the Society, but no such Officer shall thereby become a member of the General Court, nor of the Council of his Society, but shall have only such other powers and perform such duties as his Society shall provide.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 12. In case any person, elected as an Officer or Councillor of a Society, shall fail to file with its Secretary, within one month after notice by mail of his election, an acceptance in writing, the Council shall appoint an Associate to fill the position until the next annual meeting of the Society. The Council shall fill all vacancies in its numbers, until the next annual meeting of the Society. Any Officer or Councillor may resign, by mailing his resignation to the Secretary of his Society.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Every applicant for membership must apply in writing and in duplicate to a Society in the State, District, Territory or Country within whose jurisdiction he resides. If no Society exists therein, the applicant may apply to any Society. The applicant must state his age, residence, occupation, place of business, his post-office address, and such other information as the Society or the General Court may direct, or such as may be required by the Constitution or By-laws of the Order. He must be recommended by two Associates, and the application must be presented to the Council of the Society, and shall be accompanied by such historical information concerning his ancestors as the Society or its Council may request. The application shall be examined as the By-laws of the particular Society shall require, in order to ascertain the qualifications of the applicant, and shall be reported, approved or disapproved, to the Society or its Council for election. Such election must be by ballot, and one negative ballot in every five cast, or five negative ballots in all, shall reject the applicant, and he cannot again apply for membership within one year thereafter, nor to any other Society than that in which rejected, without its consent. Prior to the election of any Associate, one of the duplicates of the application papers shall be forwarded to and approved or disapproved by the Registrar General, subject to appeal to the General Court. If such appeal be decided against him, he cannot again apply for membership in the Order, within one year thereafter. After the election of an Associate, and payment by him of the initiation fee and one year's dues, and his signing the Constitution, in person or by proxy, he shall then become an Associate. Every Associate shall retain his membership in any Society to which admitted, until such connection is severed by resignation, transfer, suspension, dropping from the rolls or expulsion.

SEC. 2. Any Associate in good standing, not in arrears or otherwise indebted to any Society or to the Order, may resign his membership in the Order, by written notice to the Secretary of any Society in which he is enrolled.

SEC. 3. Any person, an Associate of more than one Society, may resign his membership in any Society, in the same manner and on the same terms as he may resign his membership in the Order.

SEC. 4. Each Society may provide for and regulate the suspension or expulsion of its Associates, subject to an appeal to the General Court.

ARTICLE IV.

FUNDS.

SECTION 1. The initiation fee shall be five dollars. Each Society shall fix the amount of its annual dues, not exceeding five dollars, payable

Digitized by Google

in advance; provided that the dues, paid by an Associate elected within three months before the annual meeting of his Society, shall be in full of annual dues for the current year following such annual meeting. Associates shall pay dues to the several Societies in which they are enrolled. Each Society may provide for resident and non-resident members, and fix the dues for each class of members, its non-resident membership to consist of all Associates residing more than a certain distance, which each Society may determine for itself, from its headquarters.

SEC. 2. Any resident Associate may commute his annual dues by paying, at any time, a sum equal to ten years' annual dues, and shall thereupon become a life member, and shall thereafter be exempt from the payment of dues to the Society in which he shall have so commuted his dues.

ARTICLE V.

NOTICES.

All notices, required by the Constitution or By-laws of the Order, or the By-Laws of any Society, shall be mailed to the person to be notified, to the address he shall have furnished with his application papers, or afterward to the Secretary of his Society, or to the Secretary General. The number of days' notice, which shall be deemed a due notice, shall be determined, for the General Court or Council General by resolution, and for any Society, or its Council, by the By-laws of the Society.

ARTICLE VI.

AMENDMENTS.

These By-laws may be amended at any annual meeting of the General Court, by a two-thirds majority of all the votes cast, the vote being taken by Societies

Digitized by Google

General Regulations.

(Adopted May 14, 1900.)

I.

The General Court and the Council General shall meet whenever called by the Governor General.

II.

The roll of the General Court and of the Council General shall be made up from the records of the General Court and the returns of the several Societies of the Order, but the title of any member may be investigated as the General Court may direct.

III.

Every officer of the General Court shall orally, if present, and also in writing to be filed with the Secretary General, make pledge to support and maintain the Constitution, By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, and to discharge the duties of the office to which he is elected or qualified to the best of his ability.

IV.

1. Committees shall be Permanent, Standing or Special. A Permanent Committee is one so designated by the General Court, and continues in being until expressly discharged. A Standing Committee is one annually appointed, and continues in being until the next following annual meeting of the General Court. Every other Committee is a Special Committee and is discharged by the accceptance of its report, unless expressly continued by the body appointing it.

2. The Council General appoints only its own Committees.

3. The Standing Committees of the General Court are:

(1.) On Installation, to consist of five members, who shall conduct all installations and to whom shall be referred by the Secretary General for their approval, all written pledges of officers of the General Court.

(2.) On Finance, to consist of three members, to whom shall be referred the returns from all the Societies and their officers, as to numbers of their associates and their finances, and to report, from time to time, a budget of the probable expenses of the General Court and of its officers, and the proportion thereof to be assessed upon each Society.

(3.) On Nominations, of five members, three of whom shall be past Governors General or actual or past Governors or Deputy Governors, to nominate to the annual meeting of the General Court candidates for all the offices of the General Court.

Digitized by Google

(4.) On Audit, of three members, who shall have power to examine, audit and authorize payment by the Treasurer General of all accounts and claims against the General Court which shall have been authorized by it or for which appropriation shall have been made; and after each annual meeting until such Committee shall be appointed the Governor General, Deputy Governor General and Secretary General shall act as such Committee.

4. All Committees of the General Court or of the Council General shall be appointed by the Governor General, unless the body shall otherwise order.

5. When any Associate ceases to be a member of the General Court, he shall at the same time cease to be a member of any of its Committees. (Amendment added May 13, 1902.)

V.

The Insignia of the Order shall be worn by all actual and past Governors General and all actual and past Governors, also by all actual officers of the Order, suspended from the Ribbon of the Order about the neck of the wearer, and by all other Associates of the Order fastened upon the left breast of the coat.

VI.

The Insignia, Rosette, Ribbon and Diploma of the Order shall be issued to the Associates by or upon the order of the Registrar General, upon the payment of such fee as the General Court shall fix for each thereof. Upon the Insignia shall be engraved the name, State and National number of the member to whom issued. Upon each Diploma shall appear in his genuine handwriting, the name of the Governor General and Registrar General.

VII.

At every meeting of the General Court, the presiding officer having called the members to order, and they being seated, shall announce, "Associates, let us receive the colors," at which all the members of the General Court shall rise, face the outer door of the room from which the colors shall be borne by two officers detailed for that purpose; the colors shall be carried to the station of the presiding officer and there securely and properly stationed and rested, during all of which the members of the General Court shall remain standing and continue to face the colors as they are carried. When the colors shall have been rested and while the members of the General Court remain standing, the chaplain, or in his absence the person to be appointed by the presiding officer, shall offer a prayer; the members shall then be seated.

VIII.

The Secretary General is authorized from time to time to order such stationery as may be necessary for the General Court and its officers upon the approval of the Attorney General as to form. (Amendment, added May 13, 1901.)

Digitized by Google

Roll of Officials.

THE FOUNDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

1. EDWARD NELSON GLANVILLE GREENE.*
2. HOWARD SUMMER ROBBINS.
3. HOWARD MARSHALL†.
4. HENRY LINCOLN MORRIS.
5. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.
6. RALPH EARL PRIME.
7. CHARLES WATERMAN BENTLEY WILKINSON.
8. HENRY HALL.
9. WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

1896. Ralph Earl Prime.

CHARTER MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

(Being those who participated in the first meeting for organization and in the adoption of the constitution and by-laws and in the first election of officers,)

1. Edward Nelson Granville Greene.*
2. Howard Sumner Robbins.
3. Howard Marshall.†
4. Henry Lincoln Morris.
5. John Quincy Adams.
6. Ralph Earl Prime.
7. Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson.
8. Henry Hall.
9. William Winton Goodrich.
10. Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
11. Clarence Lyman Collins.
12. George Walton Livermore.
13. Matthew Hinman.
14. Samuel Victor Constant.
15. Morris Patterson Ferris.†
16. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.
17. Frank William Mix.
18. Henry Anson Hoyt.
19. Ferdinand Pinney Earle.
20. John Henry Washburn.
21. Horace Morrison Carleton.
22. Charles Mather Glazier.
23. Edward Pliny Chapin.
24. Henry Applegate Wilson.†
25. Willis Gaylord Tucker.
26. John Emery Morris.
27. Franklin Flint Hathaway.*
28. Francis Lowell Hills.
29. George Long Hutchings.
30. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
31. William Anderson Mitchell.
32. Frederic Allen Angell.
33. John Winslow.*

*Deceased. †Resigned.

Dates before and after a name are the years of election and re-election.

Digitized by Google

34. James Jerome Belden.
35. William Cornell Strong.
36. Daniel Greenleaf Thompson.*
37. George Washington Case.
38. Charles Snow Kellogg.
39. John Harvey Lockwood.‡
40. William Ellery Hills.
41. George Clinton Batcheller.
42. Frederick George Swan.
43. Edward Payson Cone.
44. Stillman Foster Kneeland.
45. William Mitchell Stetson.
46. William Henry Clapp.
47. George West Van Siclen.
48. Henry Benedict Davenport.
49. William Bolles Baldwin.
50. James Henry Hoadley.*
51. William Cary Sanger.
52. James Edward Chapin.
53. Chauncey Pratt Williams.
54. James Henry Lindsley.*
55. Francis Durando Nichols.
56. Gilbert Milligan Tucker.
57. Edward Clinton Lee.
58. William Henry Watson.‖
59. William Henry McClure.
60. Harry Curtis Cushman.
61. William Armstrong Halsey.
62. Elmer Severance Forbes.
63. Thomas Hubbard Stryker.
64. Marvin Dana.‡
65. Charles Broadwell Corwin.‖
66. Edward Hagaman Hall.
67. James Emery Brooks.
68. James Betts Lockwood.
69. George Everett Halsey.
70. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell.
71. Theron Augustus Derby Wales.
72. Jonathan Flynt Morris.*
73. Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin.
74. George Rogers Howell.*
75. William Charles Russell.
76. Warren Sanford Banks.†
77. John Crocker Foote.
78. William Reed Eastman.

*Deceased. †Resigned. ‡Never qualified.

THE GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized May 13, 1896.

General Officers—1902–3.

Governor-General ..... Ralph Earl Prime of N. Y.
Deputy-Governor-General ..... William Franklin Draper of Mass.
Chaplain-General ..... Rev. Dryden William Phelps of Conn.
Secretary-General ..... Ferdinand Pinney Earle of N. Y.
Treasurer-General ..... George Clinton Batcheller of N. Y.
Attorney-General ..... Edward Lang Perkins of Penn.
Registrar-General ..... Teunis Dimon Huntting of N. Y.
Genealogist-General ..... James Jerome Belden of N. Y.
Historian-General ..... Franklin Whetstone Hopkins of N. J.

Councillors-General.

Lewis Cheesman Hopkins of N. Y.
Fred. Case Wright of Mass.
Jonas Hapgood Brooks of N. Y.
Henry Benjamin Meigs of Penn.
William Armstrong Halsey of N. J.
Theodore Melvin Banta of N. Y.
Sylvester Clark Dunham of Conn.
Azariah Hall Sawyer of N. Y.
Charles Copeland of Penn.

PAST GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Governors-General.

1896 Frederick Dent Grant.
1898 Stewart Lyndon Woodford.
1900 William Winton Goodrich.
1902 Ralph Earl Prime.

Digitized by Google

Deputy Governors-General.

1896 Edward Pliny Chapin.
1897 William Armstrong Halsey.
1899 Samuel Emlen Meigs.
1901 William Franklin Draper.

Chaplains-General.

1896 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1898 Rev. John Gaylord Davenport, D. D.
1899 Rev. Daniel Frederick Warren, D.D.
1900 Rev. Wm. Reed Eastman.
1902 Rev. Dryden William Phelps,

Secretaries-General.

1896 John Quincy Adams.
1898 Charles Mather Glazier.
1900 Theodore Fitch.
1902 Ferdinand Pinney Earle.

Treasurers-General.

1896 Jonathan Flynt Morris*.
1898 Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
1899 Samuel Victor Constant.
1900 Julius Merrill Foote.
1902 George Clinton Batcheller.

Attorneys-General.

1896 Morris Patterson Ferris (resigned membership).
1898 William Raymond Weeks.
1900 Henry Woodward Sackett.
1902 Edward Lang Perkins.

Registrars-General.

1896 Howard Sumner Robbins.
1898 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1899 William Anderson Mitchell.
1901 Teunis Dimon Huntting.

Genealogists-General.

1900 Charles Alexander Jewell.
1902 James Jerome Belden.

Historians-General.

1896 Thomas Egleston.*
1898 George Rogers Howell.*
1899 William Reed Eastman.
1900 James W. Moore.
1902 Franklin Whetstone Hopkins.

PAST COUNCILLORS-GENERAL OF THE GENERAL COURT OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Edward Nelson Granville Greene. 1896.*
Charles Broadwell Corwin. 1896.
Edward Clinton Lee. 1896.
Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. 1896, 1901, 1902.
Thomas Williams Bicknell. 1896.
Henry Hall. 1896.
Frances Lowell Hills. 1896, 1899.
Edward Payson Cone. 1896.
James Jerome Belden. 1896.
Edward Pliny Chapin. 1897.
Lucius Eugene Chittenden. 1897.
Christopher Columbus Wolcott. 1897.*
Theodore Melvin Banta. 1898.
Edward Lang Perkins. 1898.
Geo. Clinton Miller. 1898.*
Charles Alexander Jewell. 1899,
Franklin Whetstone Hopkins. 1899.
Fred Case Wright. 1900.
Jonas Hapgood Brooks. 1900.
Walter Colyer Faxon. 1900.
Henry Benjamin Meigs. 1901.
William Armstrong Halsey. 1901.
Sylvester Clarke Dunham. 1902.
Azariah Hall Sawyer. 1902.
Charles Copeland. 1902.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Incorporated, instituted and organized March 18, 1896.

Officers—1902–3.

Governor ..... Edward Payson Cone.
Deputy-Governor ..... Edward Hagaman Hall.
Chaplain ..... Rev. Theophilus Parsons Sawin, D.D.
Secretary ..... Robert Buckland Cone.
Treasurer ..... Henry Duhring Miller.
States Attorney ..... Walter Seth Logan.
Registrar ..... William Allen Marble.
Genealogist ..... George Harlan Lewis.
Historian ..... John Elderkin.

Councillors.

James Le Baron Willard.
Ferdinand Pinney Earle.
Edward Earl Britton.
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.
Henry Lincoln Morris.
Henry Woodward Sackett..
Trueman Gardner Avery.
James Jerome Belden.
Theodore Fitch.

PAST OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Governors.

1896 Frederick Dent Grant.
1896 Ralph Earl Prime.
1897 William Winton Goodrich.
1899 Charles Augustus Hoyt.
1901 Edward Payson Cone.

Deputy-Governors.

1896 Ralph Earl Prime.
1896 William Winton Goodrich.
1897 Charles Albert Hoyt.
1899 Edward Payson Cone.
1901 Edward Hagaman Hall.

Chaplains.

1896 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1897 Rev. Daniel Frederick Warren, D.D.
1899 Rev. Elmer Severance Forbes.
1901 Rev. Theophilus Parsons Sawin, D. D.

Secretaries.

1896 John Quincy Adams.
1896 Henry Lincoln Morris,
1898 Frederick Kenelm Winslow.
1899 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1901 George Eugene Dewey.
1902 Robert Buckland Cone.

Treasurers.

1896 William Winton Goodrich.
1896 Matthew Hinman.
1898 George Clinton Batcheller.
1900 Milo Merrick Belding, Jr.
1900 George Clinton Batcheller.
1902 Henry Duhring Miller.

Digitized by Google

States Attorneys.

1896 Morris Patterson Ferris. (resigned membership).
1896 Samuel Victor Constant.
1898 Henry Woodward Sackett.
1900 William Raymond Weeks.
1902 Walter Seth Logan.

Registrars.

1896 Howard Sumner Robbins.
1896 Edward Hagaman Hall.
1897 Lewis Cheesman Hopkins.
1899 Teunis Dimon Huntting.
1901 Stephen Mott Wright.
1902 William Allen Marble.

Genealogists.

1901 George Harlan Lewis.

Historians.

1896 Thomas Egleston.*
1896 George Rogers Howell.*
1898 George Burley Spaulding.
1899 Thomas Egleston.*
1900 George Burley Spaulding.
1900 James Betts Lockwood.
1900 Jonas Hapgood Brooks.
1901 John Elderkin.

Councillors.

Henry Hall. 1896.
James Jerome Belden. 1896, 1902.
Ferdinand Pinney Earle. 1896, 1900.
Edward Payson Cone. 1896.
Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. 1896.
Clarence Lyman Collins. 1896.
John Quincy Adams. 1896.
Thomas Hubbard Stryker. 1896.
John Winslow.* 1896.
Robert Emmett Hopkins.* 1896.
William Cary Sanger. 1896.
Charles Albert Hoyt. 1896.
George Clinton Batcheller. 1896.
Walter Steuben Carter. 1896.
Richard Worsam Meade.* 1896.
Stewart L. Woodford. 1897.
Jonas Hapgood Brooks. 1897.
Stephen Mott Wright. 1897.
Russell Sage. 1898 (resigned membership).
William Seward Webb. 1898.
Henry Lincoln Morris. 1898, 1901.
Trueman Gardner Avery. 1898, 1902.
Jeremiah Richards. 1898.
Theodore Fitch. 1899, 1902.
Henry Clark Coe. 1899.
Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson. 1899.
Ralph Earl Prime. 1899.
James Le Baron Willard. 1900.
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt. 1900.
Edward Earl Britton. 1900.
William Allen Marble. 1901.
Henry Woodward Sackett. 1902.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and organized April 28, 1896.

Officers—1902–3.

Governor ..... Henry Randall Waite.
Deputy-Governor ..... George Washington Case.
Chaplain ..... William Armstrong Halsey.
Secretary ..... Joseph Fulford Folsom.
Treasurer ..... John Barnes Pratt.
States Attorney ..... Henry Ferdinand Barrell.
Registrar ..... Harry Elihu Atwater.
Genealogist ..... George Herbert Richards.
Historian ..... George Rowland Howe.

Digitized by Google

Councillors.

Alden Freeman.
Hiram Edmund Deats.
Walter Chandler.
Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
John Jay Phelps.
George Rowland Howe.
Julius Merrill Foote.
Edward Vincent Cary.
Louis Annin Ames.

PAST OFFICERS OF THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Governors.

1896 William Armstrong Halsey.
1898 Franklin Whetstone Hopkins.
1899 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1901 Henry Randall Waite.

Deputy-Governors.

1896 George Long Hutchings.
1898 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1899 Henry Randall Waite.
1901 George Washington Case.

Chaplains.

1896 Rev. Elmer Severance Forbes.
1898 Rev. Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1901 William Armstrong Halsey.

Secretaries.

1896 Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.
1898 Edward Vincent Cary.
1900 Geo. Washington Case.
1901 Joseph Fulford Fulsom.

Treasurers.

1896 Charles Broadwell Corwin.
1898 Julius Merrill Foote.
1900 Edward Vincent Cary.
1901 John Barnes Pratt.

States Attorneys.

1896 Frederick Allen Angel.
1898 Ferdinand Halsey Beach.
1900 William Raymond Weeks.
1902 Harry Ferdinand Barrell.

Registrars.

1896 George Washington Case.
1898 Harry Ferdinand Barrell.
1900 John Barnes Pratt.
1902 Harry Elihu Atwater.

Genealogists.

1901 Lewis Annin Ames.
1902 George Herbert Richards.

Historians.

1896 Joseph Fulford Folsom.
1898 Henry Randall Waite.
1899 William Raymond Weeks.
1899 Hiram Edmund Deats.
1902 George Rowland Howe.

Digitized by Google

Councillors.

George Everett Halsey. 1896.
James Hervey Lindsay. 1896, 1899.
Henry Lincoln Potter. 1896.
Washington Irving Lincoln Adams. 1896, 1898, 1901,
William Armstrong Halsey. 1896, 1898.
George Long Hutchings. 1896.
Elmer Severance Forbes. 1896.
Charles Broadwell Corwin. 1896.
Frederick Allen Angel. 1896.
George Washington Case. 1896, 1898.
Jesse Platt. 1896, 1898.
William Raymond Weeks. 1896, 1897.
Henry Langdon Potter. 1896.
Julius Merrill Foote. 1896, 1900, 1902.
Henry Randall Waite. 1896, 1897.
Frederick Halsey Beach. 1896, 1897.
John Jay Phelps. 1898, 1901.
George Rowland Howe. 1898, 1901.
Walter Chandler. 1898, 1902.
Harry Ferdinand Barrell. 1900.
Harry Elihu Atwater. 1900.
Alden Freeman. 1900.
Edward Vincent Cary. 1902.
Louis Annin Ames. 1902.
Hiram Edmund Deats. 1902.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized May 9, 1896.

Officers—1902–3.

Governor ..... Edward Everett Sill.
Deputy-Governor ..... William Charles Russell.
Chaplain ..... Rev. Dryden William Phelps.
Secretary ..... Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.
Treasurer ..... Everett Bradford Ellsworth.
States Attorney ..... Sylvester Clark Dunham.
Registrar ..... George Franklin Newcomb.
Genealogist ..... William Francis Joseph Boardman.
Historian ..... Charles Henry Smith.

Councillors.

Thomas Jefferson Boardman.
George White Tucker.
Charles Alexander Jewell.
Theodore Sedgwick Gold.
Walter Collyer Faxon.
Robert Cromer Glazier.
Norris Galpin Osborn.
James Dudley Dewell.
Henry Whiting Lupton.

PAST OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Governors.

1896 Charles Alexander Jewell.
1898 Norris Galpin Osborn.
1900 John Gaylord Davenport.
1901 Edward Everett Sill.

Deputy-Governor.

1896 Charles Alexander Jewell.
1896 Norris Galpin Osborn.
1898 John Gaylord Davenport.
1900 Edward Everett Sill.
1902 William Charles Russell.

Digitized by Google

Chaplains.

1896 Rev. John Gaylord Davenport, 1898 Rev. Dryden William Phelps, D.D.

Secretaries.

1896 Charles Mather Glazier.
1898 Edward Everett Sill.
1900 William Charles Russell.
1902 Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.

Treasurers.

1896 Charles Mather Glazier.
1897 Robert Cromer Glazier.
1898 William Charles Russell.
1901 Edward Bradford Ellsworth.

States Attorneys.

1897 Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.
1900 Sylvester Clark Dunham.

Registrars.

1896 Edward Everett Sill.
1898 William Ferris Waterbury.
1900 George Franklin Newcomb.

Genealogists.

1901 William Francis Joseph Boardman.

Historians.

1896 Thomas Jefferson Boardman.
1899 Henry Baldwin.
1902 Charles Henry Smith.

Councillors.

Francis Durando Nichols, 1896.
William Charles Russell, 1896.
Charles Abner Pelton, 1896, 1897.
Jonathan Flynt Morris,* 1896.
William Francis Joseph Boardman, 1896.
Henry Lincoln Morris, 1896.
Frank William Mix, 1896.
John Emery Morris, 1896.
James Emery Brooks. 1896.
Richard Sill Griswold, 1896.
Thomas Sedgwick Steele, 1897.
William Hanmer Talcott, 1897.
Henry Baldwin, 1897, 1898
George Franklin Newcomb, 1898.
William Newton Parker, 1898.
James Dudley Dewell. 1898.
Eli Mix. 1898, 1899.
John Dwight Parker, 1898.
Charles Alexander Jewell. 1899, 1902.
Thomas Jefferson Boardman, 1900.
George White Tucker, 1900.
Theodore Sedgwick Gold. 1900.
James Dudley Dewell, 1901.
Walter Colyer Faxon. 1901.
Robert Cromer Glazier, 1901.
Henry Whiting Lupton, 1902.
Norris Galpin Osborn, 1902.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Instituted and Organized January 14, 1897.

Officers—1902–3.

Governor ..... Charles Field Haseltine.
Deputy-Governor ..... Edward Lang Perkins.
Chaplain ..... Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D.
Secretary ..... Carlton Montague Moody.
Treasurer ..... James Henry Loomis.
States Attorney ..... Charles Pomeroy Sherman.
Registrar ..... Thomas George Marton.
Genealogist ..... Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.
Historian ..... Walter Otto Pennell.

Digitized by Google

Councillors.

Charles Isaiah Cragin.
William Alexander Newman Dorland.
Louis Converse Lillie.
Samuel Emlen Meigs.
James W. Moore.
Henry Morris.
Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
Harris Elric Sproat.
William Scott Wadsworth.

PAST OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

Governors.

1897 Samuel Emlen Meigs.
1899 Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
1901 Charles Field Haseltine.

Deputy-Governors.

1897 ChristopherColumbusWolcott*
1897 Charles Edmund Dana.
1899 Charles Field Haseltine.
1901 Edward Lang Perkins.

Chaplains.

1899 Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D.

Secretaries.

1897 Edward Lang Perkins.
1899 Thomas George Morton.
1901 Carlton Montague Moody.

Treasurers.

1897 Charles Wurts Sparhawk.
1899 Charles Copeland.
1899 Charles Pomeroy Sherman.
1901 James Henry Loomis.

States Attorneys.

1897 Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin.
1899 John Sparhawk, Jr.
1901 Charles Pomeroy Sherman.

Registrars.

1897 Charles Field Haseltine.
1899 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.
1901 Thomas George Morton.

Genealogist.

1901 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.

Historians.

1897 James W. Moore.
1899 Edward Lang Perkins.
1901 Walter Otis Pennell.

Councillors,

Charles Field Haseltine. 1897.
Christopher Columbus Wolcott.* 1897.
Frederick Rogers Meigs. 1897,
Charles Wurts Sparhawk. 1897. 1901.
William Howard Hart. 1897.
Thomas George Morton. 1897.
Ogden Dungan Wilkinson. 1897.
James Henry Loomis. 1898.
Joseph Trowbridge Bailey (Jr.). 1898.
Charles Edwin Dana. 1899.
Rollin Henry Wilbur. 1897.

Digitized by Google

Richard Worsam Meade.* 1897.
Samuel Emlin Meigs. 1897, 1899. 1902.
Edward Lang Perkins. 1897.
Francis Moore Perkins. 1897.
William P. Ellison. 1897.
Charles Copeland. 1897.
Henry Morris. 1897, 1902.
James W. Moore. 1899, 1902
Frank Haseltine. 1899.
Carlton Montague Moody 1899.
Henry Lane Williams 1899.
William Scott Wadsworth. 1899, 1902.
Lewis Converse Lilly. 1900.
Charles Josiah Cragin. 1901.
William Alexander Newman Dorland. 1901.
Harris Elmer Sproat, 1901.

OFFICERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.

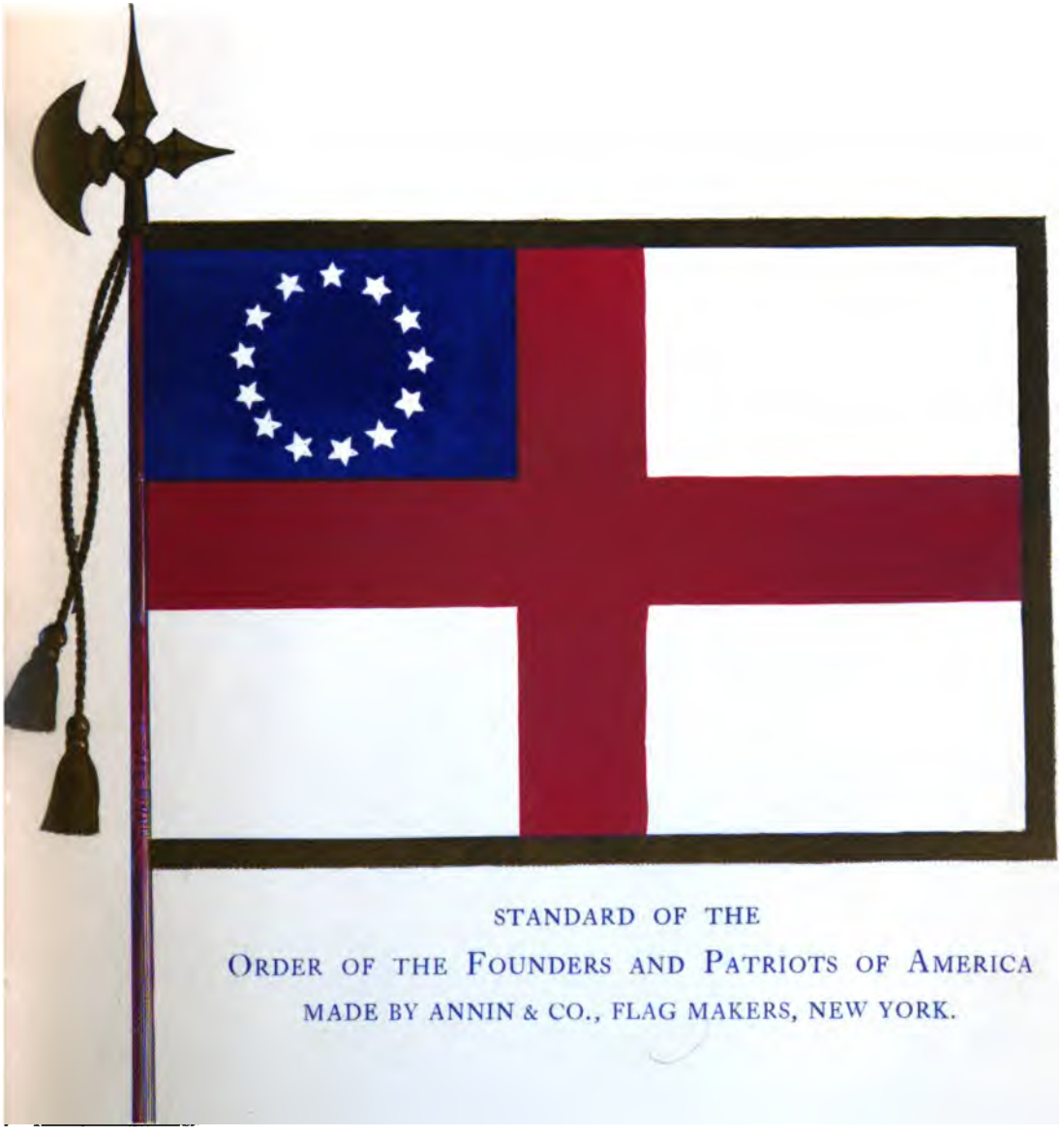
Instituted and Organized December 15, 1899.

Following Officers Elected.

Governor ..... Theodore Cornelius Bates.
Secretary ..... Nathaniel Emmons Paine.
Treasurer ..... Edward Pliny Chapin.
Registrar ..... Edward Pliny Chapin.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



STANDARD OF THE
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA
MADE BY ANNIN & CO., FLAG MAKERS, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Digitized by Google

Roll of Associates.

NOTE.—Following is a roll of all present Associates of the Order and all who died while holding membership. The names of those who have ceased to be Associates for reasons other than death are printed at the end of this Roll.

In the biographical data following the Associates' names the words "Academy," "College," "University," "Scientific School," "Law School," "Medical School," etc., are generally omitted, but when information is given as to education, degrees, etc., the table of abreviations will explain and easily expand into the full name of the institution, when necessary to be located.

Albany A.—Academy.
Albany L.—Law School.
Alfred—University Allegany Co., N. Y.
Amherst—College.
Boston—University Law School.
Cincinnati—College Law School.
Colgate—University, formerly Madison.
Columbia—University, College or Law School.
Dartmouth—College.
Dickinson—College.
Georgetown—University, D. C.
Hahneman—Medical College, Phila.
Hamilton—College.
Harvard—University or College.
Hobart—College.
Kingstone—Academy, R. I.
Lafayette—College.
McGill—University.
Madison—University, now Colgate.
Maryland—University.
Mass. A.—Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Mass. I.—Institute of Technology.
National—University, Chicago.
N. Y.—University, or University Law School.
N. Y. Col.—College of City of N. Y.
N. Y. Law—N. Y. Law School.
Omaha—University, including Bellvue College.
Penna.—University.
Plainfield—Academy, Conn.
Rensselaer—Polytechnic Institute.
Rochester—University.
Royal Polytechnic—University, Stuttgart.
Sheffield—Scientific School, Yale.
Stevens—Institute, Hoboken.
S. W. P. U.—Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.
Syracuse—University.
Union—College or University, Schenectady.
Union—Theological Seminary.
U. S. N. Y.—University of State of N. Y.
Vermont—University.
Wethersfield—Academy.
Williams—College.
Wooster—University, Ohio.
Worcester—Medical College.
Yale—College or University.

The same information has been asked in all cases by the publication committee, and where it ought to appear and is not found, it has not been obtainable, or if obtainable the request for the information has not been answered.

Digitized by Google

In the Roll of Members, the Founder ancestor of an Associate is printed in SMALL CAPITALS and the Patriot ancestor in *italics*.

In the Roll of Founder Ancestors, the ancestors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS and the descendants in roman.

In the Roll of Patriot Ancestors, the ancestors are printed in *italics* and the descend ants in roman.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 5. N. Y. No. 5. Secretary. Born Lancaster, N. H. October 26, 1848. Graduate of Lancaster Academy. One of the Founders of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Son of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell; grandson of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb; great-grandson of *Andrew Adams* and Ruth Wadsworth; great^3-grandson of John Adams and Sarah Swift; great^4-grandson of Edward Adams and Rachel Saunders; great^5-grandson of John Adams and Deborah Partridge; great^6-grandson of Edward Adams and Lydia Rockwood; great^7-grandson of HENRY ADAMS and————————.

WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.
Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 10. N. J. No. 1. Printer and stationer. Born February 22, 1865. Son of Washington Irving Adams and Marion L. Briggs; grandson of Barnabas S. Adams and Elizabeth Carhart; great-grandson of Jesse Adams (2d) and Mary Secor; great^3-grandson of Jesse Adams (1st) and————————; great^4-grandson of *Josiah Adams* and Nancy Sampson; great^5-grandson of Abraham Adams and Mary Cummings; great^6-grandson of John Adams and Sussanah Boylston; great^7-grandson of Edward Adams and Lydia Rockwood; great^8-grandson of HENRY ADAMS and Mary Alexander.

GEORGE EMERSON ALBEE.
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 455. Conn. No. 44. U. S. Army officer (retired). Born January 27, 1845. Brevet-Captain 1890. Medal of Honor. Son of Otis Alexander Albee (2d) and Maria Gould; grandson of Otis Alexander Albee (1st) and————————; great-grandson of *Zuriel Albee* and Anna Penniman; great^3-grandson of John Albee (2d) and————————; great^4-grandson of John Albee (1st) and Deborah Thayer; great^5-grandson of James Albee and Hannah Cook; great^6-grandson of BENJAMIN ALBEE.

JAMES BIRNEY ALDEN.
Dorchester, Boston.

Gen. No. 146. N. Y. No. 131. Accountant. Born September 4, 1841. Son of Joseph Warren Alden and Lucy Gellmore;

Digitized by Google

grandson of Joseph Alden and Lucy Warner; great-grandson of *James Alden* and Esther York; great^2-grandson of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale; great^3-grandson of Isaac Alden and Mehitabel Allen; great^4-grandson of Joseph Alden and Mary Simmons; great^5-grandson of JOHN ALDEN and Priscilla Mullins.

CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN.

Newtonville, Mass.

Gen. No. 414. N. Y. No. 336. Lawyer. Born June 20, 1861. LL.B. Boston. Son of Richard Bowen Allen and Sophia Barnes Danforth; grandson of Walter Raleigh Danforth and Elizabeth Ann Carter; great-grandson of *Job Danforth* and Sarah Coy; great^2-grandson of Samuel Danforth (3d) and Bethia Crossman; great^3-grandson of Samuel Danforth (2d) and Hannah Allen; great^4-grandson of Samuel Danforth (1st) and Mary Wilson; great^5-grandson of NICHOLAS DANFORTH and Elizabeth Symones.

WILLIS HOWARD ALLING.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 465. Conn. No. 37. Pianist and organist. Born November 19, 1875. Graduate of Yale. Son of Willis George Alling and Gertrude Bartholemew; grandson of Silas Alling (3d) and Harriet Lines; great-grandson of Silas Alling (2d) and Ruth Parker; great^2-grandson of Silas Alling (1st) and Dorcas Baldwin; great^3-grandson of Daniel Alling and————; great^4-grandson of Samuel Alling and Elizabeth Winston; great^5-grandson of ROGER ALLING and Mary Nash.

HERMAN VANDENBURG AMES

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 499. Pa. No. 75. Teacher. Born August 7, 1865. B.A., Amherst; A.M., Harvard.—Attended Universities of Leipsic and Heidelberg. Son of Marcus Ames and Jane Angeline Vandenburg; grandson of Azel Ames and Mercy Hatch; great-grandson of *Job Ames* and Mary Dike; great^2-grandson of Daniel Ames and Hannah Keith; great^3-grandson of John Ames (2d) and Sarah Washburn; great^4-grandson of John Ames (1st) and Sarah Willis; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM AMES and Hannah————;

LOUIS ANNIN AMES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 273. N. J. No. 35. Manufacturer of flags. Born September 5, 1866. Son of Jacob Meech Ames and Phebe

Digitized by Google

Annin; grandson of Bradford Ames and Harriet Meech; great-grandson of Caleb Tyler Ames and Phebe Hewitt; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Ames* and Hannah Tyler; great[3]-grandson of Elijah Ames and Keziah Whipple; great[4]-grandson of Hugh Ames and————; great[5]-grandson of David Ames and————; great[6]-grandson of John Ames and Sarah Willis; great[7]-grandson of WILLIAM AMES and Hannah————.

FRANKLIN WHETSTONE ANDRESS.

Plainfield, N. J.

Gen. No. 202. N. Y. No. 176. Salesman. Born February 28, 1871. Son of Frederick Andress and Jane Hopkins; grandson of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great[2]-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great[4]-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————.

FREDERIC ALLEN ANGELL.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 32. N. J. No. 4. Cashier. Born July 26, 1843, at Hughsonville, N. Y. Son of Job Angell and Sarah Jackson Cleveland; grandson of *Fenner Angell* and Sarah Sprague; great-grandson of Job Angell and Lydia Fenner; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Angell and Hannah Winsor; great[3]-grandson of John Angell and Ruth Field; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS ANGELL and Alice————.

HARRY ELIHU ATWATER.

Cranford, N. J.

Gen. No. 189. N. J. No. 31. Merchant. Born June 18, 1845. Private 162d Regt. Ohio Vols., 1864-1865. In Civil War. Son of David Atwater (4th) and Emily Maxwell; grandson of *Jared Atwater* and Eunice Dickerman; great-grandson of David (3d) Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett; great[2]-grandson of Joshua Atwater and Anne Bradley; great[3]-grandson of David Atwater (2d) and————; great[4]-grandson of DAVID ATWATER (1st) and————

TRUEMAN GARDNER AVERY.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 389. N. Y. No. 315. Settlement and care of Estates. Born Lenox, N. Y., July 30, 1837. A.B. and A.M.,

Digitized by Google

Hamilton; LL.B., Albany L. Son of Jared Newell Avery and Cornelia Benham; grandson of *Gardiner Avery* and Ama Newell; great-grandson of Benjamin Avery and Mary Skilton; great^{3}-grandson of Joseph Avery and Tabitha Gardiner; great^{3}-grandson of James Avery (2d) and Deborah Stallyon; great^{4}-grandson of JAMES AVERY (1st) and Joanna Greenslade.

LEON BROOKS BACON.
Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 373. N. Y. No. 303. Lawyer. Born Taberg, Oneida County, N. Y., July 24, 1870. A.B., Williams; LL.B., Syracuse. Son of Sidney Brooks Bacon and Esther Delila Munger; grandson of Rufus Bacon and Ann Tucker Dalton; great-grandson of *David Bacon* and Abigail Sampson; great^{3}-grandson of Jacob Bacon and Mary Wood; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Bacon and Hannah Fales; great^{4}-grandson of John Bacon and Rebecca Hall; great^{5}-grandson of MICHAEL BACON and Alice——————.

JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE BAILEY, JR.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 293. Pa. No. 29. Merchant. Born March 29, 1835. Son of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey (1st) and Mary Potter; grandson of Sheldon Potter and Sarah Betsy Raymond; great-grandson of *Joseph Potter* and Anne Knight; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Potter and Esther Sheldon; great^{3}-grandson of John Potter (3d) and Phebe Green; great^{4}-grandson of John Potter (2d) and Jane Burlingham; great^{5}-grandson of John Potter (1st) and Ruth Fisher; great^{6}-grandson of ROBERT POTTER and Isabel——————.

GEORGE FALES BAKER.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 434. Pa. No. 53. Physician. Born July 14, 1863. B. S. and M.D., Penna. Son of Alfred Gustavus Baker and Henrietta Rush Fales; grandson of George Fales and Ann Rush; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fales* (2d) and Elizabeth Bradford; great^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Fales (1st) and Sarah Little; great^{3}-grandson of Timothy Fales and Alithea Paine; great^{4}-grandson of James Fales (2d) and Deborah Fisher; great^{5}-grandson of JAMES FALES (1st) and Anna Brock.

Digitized by Google

ALFRED DE VEAU BALDWIN.

Gleneyre, Colorado.

Gen. No. 142. N. Y. No. 127. Ranchman. Born May 28, 1873. Graduate of Union. Son of William Bolles Baldwin and Caroline Amelia de Veau; grandson of Moses Griffen Baldwin and Elizabeth Hannah Bolles; great-grandson of *Moses Baldwin* and Sarah Johnson; great^3-grandson of Jonas Baldwin and Elizabeth Thompson; great^3-grandson of John Baldwin (2d) and Lydia Harrison; great^4-grandson of John Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Osborn; great^5-grandson of NATHANIEL BALDWIN and Abigail Camp; great^6-grandson of Richard Baldwin and———

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN.

Allentown, Pa.

Gen. No. 73. Pa. No. 2. Lawyer. Born February 7, 1842. A.B. and A.M., from Lafayette; LL.B., Harvard. Served in an emergency call in Pennsylvania in 1862. City solicitor. Allentown, Pa., 1867-1868. Son of Caleb Dodd Baldwin and Susan Moore; grandson of *Ichabod Baldwin* and Joanna Dodd; great grandson of David Baldwin and Eunice Dodd; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (2d) and————————; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Sergeant; great^4-grandson of JOSEPH BALDWIN and Hannah————————.

HENRY BALDWIN.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 249. Conn. No. 27. Custodian of American history. Born February 1, 1832. Sergeant 12th N. Y. Vols., 1861, Civil war; Adjutant 12th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 1865. Son of Simeon Baldwin (2d) and Ann Mehitable DeForrest; grandson of *Simeon Baldwin* (1st) and Elizabeth Sherman; and of Lockwood DeForrest and Mehetable Wheeler; great-grandson of Ebenezer Baldwin and Bethia Barker; and *Nehemiah DeForrest* and Mary Lockwood; great^3-grandson of Thomas Baldwin and Abigail Lay, and Samuel DeForrest and Martha ————; great^3-grandson of JOHN BALDWIN and ————————, and Isaac DeForrest and Martha Blagge.

HENRY MOORE BALDWIN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 368. N. Y. No. 298. Bank clerk. Born August 12, 1874. Graduate of Lafayette. Son of Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin and Frances Hallock Hutchings; grandson

Digitized by Google

of Caleb Dodd Baldwin and Susan Moore; great-grandson of *Ichabod Baldwin* and Joanna Dodd; great[2]-grandson of David Baldwin and Eunice Dodd; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (2d) and ——————; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Sergeant; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH BALDWIN and Hannah ——————.

WILLIAM BOLLES BALDWIN.

Pittsfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 49. N. Y. No. 49. Born December 3, 1839. Member of 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1864 to 1871. Son of Moses Griffin Baldwin and Elizabeth H. Bolles; grandson of *Moses Baldwin* and Sarah Johnson; great-grandson of Jonas Baldwin and Elizabeth Thompson; great[2]-grandson of John Baldwin (2d) and Lydia Harrison; great[3]-grandson of John Baldwin (1st) and Hannah Osborn; great[4]-grandson of NATHANIEL BALDWIN and Abigail Camp; great[5]-grandson of Richard Baldwin and

---

GEORGE WASHINGTON BANKS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 494. Pa. No. 70. Born June 8, 1837. Son of Jesse Banks and Sally Stow; grandson of *Hyatt Banks* and Sarah Summers; great-grandson of Jesse Banks and Mehitable Wheeler; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Banks (2d) and Joanna Banks; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Banks (1st) and Mary Sherwood; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Banks and Elizabeth Lyon; great[5]-grandson of John Banks (2d) and Mary Tainter; great[6]-grandson of JOHN BANKS (1st).

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 139. N. Y. No. 124. Cashier. Born November 23, 1834. Graduate of College of City of N. Y. Municipal civil service commissioner, N. Y. City, 1902. Son of Albert Zabriskie Banta and Sarah Ann Sayre; grandson of Calvin Sayre and Mary Dickerson; great-grandson of *Daniel Sayre* (4th) and—————— Sturges; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (3d) and Phebe Raynor; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (2d) and Sarah——————; great[4]-grandson of Daniel Sayre (1st) and Hannah Foster; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS SAYRE and——————; great[6]-grandson of Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins; great[7]-grandson of William Sayre (2d) and Elizabeth——————; great[8]-grandson of William Sayre (1st) and Alice Squire.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HOLCOMBE BARBER.

Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Gen. No. 403. N. Y. No. 328. Physician. Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant. Born Glastonbury, Conn., November 15, 1864. B.Sc. from Boston; B.Sc. Mass., and M.D. Columbia. In war with Spain, served in Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, and on U. S. S. *Glacier* in Cuban waters. Son of Ralph Barber and Mary Henrietta Holcombe; grandson of Hiram Barber (2d) and Betsey Jones; great-grandson of Hiram Barber (1st) and Sally————————; great^2-grandson of Oliver Barber and Mercy————————; great^3-grandson of *David Barber* (2d) and Patience Case; great^4-grandson of David Barber (1st) and Hannah Post; great^5-grandson of Samuel Barber and Mary Coggins; great^6-grandson of THOMAS BARBER and Sarah————.

FRANK LORING BARNES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 420. N. Y. No. 342. Merchant. Born March 16, 1846. Lieutenant Fifth Regt. N. G. Mass. Son of Loring Brigham Barnes and Sarah Elizabeth Parker; grandson of Luther Barnes and Ruth Hardy, and of Japeth Parker and Prudence Howard; great-grandson of *Richard Barnes* (5th) and Anna Batherick, and of *Benjamin Parker* (4th) and Lois Daniels; great^2-grandson of Richard Barnes (4th) and Elizabeth Bruce, and of Benjamin Parker (3d) and Elizabeth Blodgett; great^3-grandson of Richard Barnes (3d) and Anne Hyde, and of Benjamin Parker (2d) and Elizabeth————————; great^4-grandson of Richard Barnes (2d) and Deborah Dix (widow) and of Benjamin Parker (1st) and Sarah Howard; great^5-grandson of RICHARD BARNES (1st) and Anne Bent, and of JACOB PARKER and Sarah————————.

WINTHROP HOWARD BARNES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 483. N. Y. No. 364. Stock broker. Born December 7, 1851. Son of Loring Brigham Barnes and Sarah Elizabeth Parker; grandson of Luther Barnes and Ruth Hardy; and of Japeth Parker and Prudence Howard; great-grandson of *Richard Barnes* (5th) and Anna Batherick, and of *Benjamin Parker* (4th) and Lois Daniels; great^2-grandson of Richard Barnes (4th) and Elizabeth Bruce, and of Benjamin Parker (3d) and Elizabeth Blodgett; great^3-grandson of Richard Barnes (3d) and Anne Hyde, and of Benjamin Parker (2d) and Elizabeth————;

Digitized by Google

great[4]-grandson of Richard Barnes (2d) and Deborah Dix (widow) and of Benjamin Parker (1st) and Sarah Howard; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BARNES (1st) and Anne Bent, and of JACOB PARKER and Sarah————————.

HARRY FERDINAND BARRELL.

Short Hills, N. J.

Gen. No. 274. N. J. No. 36. Lawyer. Born December 6, 1858. Graduate of Columbia; A.B., A.M., LL.B., and Ph.D., Columbia. Son of Henry F. Barrell and Elizabeth Wisner; Grandson of George Barrell and Eliza Leacraft; great-grandson of *Joseph Barrell* and Sarah Webb; great[3]-grandson of John Barrell (3d) and Ruth Green; great[3]-grandson of John Barrell (2d) and Abiah Ardell; great[4]-grandson of John Barrell (1st) and Mary (Clerke) Colbron; great[5]-grandson of GEORGE BARRELL and Ann————————.

CHARLES EDWARD BARTLETT.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 492. Pa. No. 68. Lawyer. Born October 8, 1873. Son of James W. Bartlett and Sarah A. Brown; grandson of James W. Bartlett and Martha Jane Worthington; great-grandson of William Bartlett and Sarah Hunking Dame; great[3]-grandson of *Josiah D. Bartlett* and Ruth Whittier; great[4]-grandson of Israel Bartlett and Lore Hall; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Webster; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Titcomb; great[6]-grandson of Richard Bartlett (2d) and Abigail————————; great[7]-grandson of RICHARD BARTLETT (1st) and————————.

GEORGE CLINTON BATCHELLER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 41. N. Y. No. 41. Merchant and manufacturer. Born September 27, 1834. Son of Moses Leland Batcheller and Sarah Ann Phillips; grandson of Moses Batcheller and Polly Chase; great-grandson of *Abner Batcheller* and Prudence Leland; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Batcheller* and Sarah Newton; great[3]-grandson of David Batcheller and Susannah Whipple; great[4]-grandson of John Batcheller and Mary Dennis; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH BATCHELLER and Elizabeth————————.

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

Worcester, Mass.

Gen. No. 315. N. Y. No. 253. Mass. No. 2. Retired. Born June 4, 1843. Son of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher; grand-

Digitized by Google

son of *Jonathan Fletcher* and Lucretia Emerson; great-grandson of *Daniel Fletcher* and Sarah Hartwell; great^2-grandson of Joseph Fletcher and Hepzibah Jones; great^3-grandson of Samuel Fletcher and Elizabeth Wheller; great^4-grandson of ROBERT FLETCHER.

FREDERICK HALSEY BEACH.

Dover, N. J.

Gen. No. 115. N. J. No. 18. Lawyer. Born July 25, 1849. Son of Columbus Beach and Susan Electa Halsey; grandson of Chilion Beach and Cornelia De Camp and of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah DuBois Jackson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Beach* and Nancy Serrin; and of *Abraham Halsey* and Nancy Beach; great^2-grandson of Abner Beach and Sarah Harriman, and of Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Beach and Mary——————; and of Recompense Halsey and Hannah——————; great^4-grandson of JOHN BEACH and Mary——————; and of Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stanborough; great^5-grandson of Thomas Halsey (2d) and Mary——————; great^6-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY (1st) and Phoebe——————.

RALPH HAMILTON BEACH.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 352. N. J. No. 41. Agent general electric company. Born October 11, 1860. Son of Alexander H. Beach and Frances M. Ault; grandson of Benjamin Beach (2d) and Mary Holcomb; great-grandson of *Benjamin Beach* (1st); and Jane Allen; great^2-grandson of Abner Beach and Sarah Harriman, and of Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Beach and Mary——————; and of Recompense Halsey and Hannah——————; great^4-grandson of JOHN BEACH and Mary——————, and of Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stanborough; great^5-grandson of Thomas Halsey (2d) and Mary——————; great^6-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY (1st) and Phoebe——————.

CHARLES EDWARD BEALE.

Brooklyn, N, Y.

Gen. No. 178. N. Y. No. 162. Manufacturing stationer. Born December 30, 1866. Son of William Pomeroy Beale and Amelia Davis Whiting; grandson of George Whiting and Julia Ann Wheelock; great-grandson of William Whiting and Rebecca Brown; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Whiting* and Mary Lake;

Digitized by Google

great^3-grandson of John Whiting and Mary Cotton; great^4-grandson of Joseph Whiting and Sarah Danforth; great^5-grandson of SAMUEL WHITING and Elizabeth St. John; great^6-grandson of John Whiting and————————.

CHARLES GILBERT BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 264. N. Y. No. 218. Contractor. Born Syracuse, N. Y., June 6, 1857. Son of Augustus Cadwell Belden and Roselia Jackson; grandson of Royal Denison Belding and Olive Cadwell; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezeal Denison; great^2-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great^3-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great^4-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great^5-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————; great^6-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

JAMES JEROME BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 34. N. Y. 34. Banker. Born September 30, 1825. Member of (LV.) Congress. Son of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great^2-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great^3-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great^4-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————; great^5-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

JAMES MEAD BELDEN.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 228. N. Y. No. 202. Born Pompey, N. Y., July 10, 1852. Major on staff of Gen. Dwight H. Bruce, until brigade was transferred to Elmira. Son of Augustus Cadwell Belden and Roselia Jackson; grandson of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; great-grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great^2-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great^3-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great^4-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great^5-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————; great^6-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

Digitized by Google

MILO MERRICK BELDING, JR.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 261. N. Y. No. 215. Silk merchant. Born April 14, 1865. Son of Milo Merrick Belding, Sr., and Emily C. Leonard; grandson of Hiram Belding and Mary Wilson; great-grandson of *John Belding* and Priscilla Waite; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Belding* (2d) and Mary Mitchell; great^3-grandson of Samuel Belding (1st) and Elizabeth Ingram; great^4-grandson of Daniel Belding and Elizabeth Foote; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM BELDING and————————.

MILO MERRICK BELDING, SR.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 329. N. Y. No. 268. Merchant. Born April 3, 1833. Son of Hiram Belding and Mary Wilson; grandson of *John Belding* and Priscilla Waite; great-grandson of *Samuel Belding* (2d) and Mary Mitchell; great^2-grandson of Samuel Belding (1st) and Elizabeth Ingram; great^3-grandson of Daniel Belding and Elizabeth Foote; great^4-grandson of WILLIAM BELDING and————————.

GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 154. N. Y. No. 139. Merchant. Born March 12, 1850. Son of George W. Benjamin and Adaline Powell; grandson of Nathan Benjamin (2d) and Ruth Seymour; great-grandson of *Nathan Benjamin* (1st) and Abigail Dibble; great^2-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (3d) and Deborah Clarke; great^3-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (2d) and Elizabeth Coke; great^4-grandson of Joseph Benjamin (1st) and Jemima Lombard; great^5-grandson of JOHN BENJAMIN and Abigail Eddy.

CADWELL BELDEN BENSON.
Minetto, N. Y.

Gen. No. 391. N. Y. No. 317. Manufacturer. Born February 3, 1841. Son of David M. Benson and Harriet Belden; grandson of Royal Denison Belden and Olive Cadwell; great grandson of *Augustus Belding* and Dezial Denison; great^2-grandson of *Moses Belding* and Sarah Chamberlain; great^3-grandson of Stephen Belding (2d) and Mindwell Wright; great^4-grandson of Stephen Belding (1st) and Mary Wells; great^5-grandson of Samuel Belding and Mary————; great^6-grandson of RICHARD BELDING and————————.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT ELLERY BERG.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 429. N. Y. No. 346. Editor. Born September 23, 1855. Son of Albert Wilhelm Berg and Helen MacGregor Morse; grandson of Anthony Wooster Morse and Electa Russell Wellman; great-grandson of *Anthony Morse* and Huldah Taylor; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan; great^3-grandson of Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Witter; great^4-grandson of William Morse and Sarah Merrill; great^5-grandson of Benjamin Morse and Ruth Sawyer; great^6-grandson of ANTHONY MORSE and————————.

WALTER GILMAN BERG.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 421. N. Y. No. 343. Civil engineer. Born January 12, 1858. Graduate of Royal Polytechnic. Son of Albert Wilhelm Berg and Helen MacGregor Morse; grandson of Anthony Wooster Morse and Electa Russell Wellman; great-grandson of *Anthony Morse* and Huldah Taylor; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan; great^3-grandson of Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Witter; great^4-grandson of William Morse and Sarah Merrill; great^5-grandson of Benjamin Morse and Ruth Sawyer; great^6-grandson of ANTHONY MORSE and————————.

FRANK SCOTTO BERRY.

Northbridge, Mass.

Gen. No. 226. N. Y. No. 200. Manufacturer. Born December 19, 1851. Son of Scotto Berry (3d) and Mary Ann Lovett; grandson of Scotto Berry (2d) and Polly Baker; great grandson of *Scotto Berry* (1st) and Hannah Mayo; great^3-grandson of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark; great^4-grandson of Judah Berry and————————; great^4-grandson of John Berry and————————; great^5-grandson of RICHARD BERRY and Alice ————————.

JAMES ALBERT BETTS.

Kingston, N. Y.

Gen. No. 456. N. Y. No. 356. Justice Supreme Court. Born March 18, 1853. Graduate of Albany Normal School. Secretary N. Y. Civil Service Commission, 1883. Clerk of Ulster County, N. Y. Board of Supervisors, 1890-1891. Surrogate of Ulster County, 1893 to 1899. Justice of the Supreme Court of New York since 1899. Son of Isaiah Betts and Margaret Ann

Digitized by Google

Hoe; grandson of Oliver Betts and Abigail Betts; great-grandson of Robert Betts and Anna Bloom; great²-grandson of Augustine Betts and Keziah Wiggins; great³-grandson of *Robert Betts* and————————; great⁴-grandson of Richard Betts and Sarah————————; great⁵-grandson of RICHARD BETTS and Joanna————————.

THOMAS WILLIAMS BICKNELL.
Providence, R. I.

Gen. No. 80. N. Y. No. 80. Editor and publisher. Born September 6, 1834. Son of Allin Bicknell and Harriet Byron Kinnicatt; grandson of *Joshua Bicknell* (3d) and Amy Brown; great-grandson of Joshua Bicknell (2d) and Jerusha Bicknell; great²-grandson of Joshua Bicknell (1st) and Hannah————; great³-grandson of Zachariah Bicknell and Hannah————; great⁴-grandson of John Bicknell and Mary————————; great⁵-grandson of ZACHARY BICKNELL and Agnes————.

FRANK GORDON BIGELOW.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 395. N. Y. No. 321. Banker. Born September 28, 1847. Son of Thomas Bigelow and Janet C. Gordon; grandson of Thomas Bigelow and Mary Griffith; great-grandson of *Rev. Hopestill Bigelow* and Esther Benedict; great²-grandson of Ebenezer Bigelow and Hannah Brown; great³-grandson of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg; great⁴-grandson of JOHN BIGELOW and Mary Warren.

WILLIAM BIGELOW.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 394. N. Y. No. 320. Vice-President First National Bank. Born December 17, 1851. Son of Thomas Bigelow and Janet C. Gordon; grandson of Thomas Bigelow and Mary Griffith; great-grandson of *Rev. Hopestill Bigelow* and Esther Benedict; great²-grandson of Ebenezer Bigelow and Hannah Brown; great³-grandson of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg; great⁴-grandson of JOHN BIGELOW and Mary Warren.

ORLANDO POWERS BLOSS.
Kansas City, Mo.

Gen. No. 158. N. Y. No. 143. Secretary, Treasurer and Manager. Born July 7, 1848. Enlisted as drummer, 106th N. Y. Inf. 1862; to Camp Wheeler at Ogdensburg, N. Y., but

Digitized by Google

not mustered in. U. S. Vice-Deputy Consul General at Montreal, Canada, 1874-1881. Son of Leonard Brown Bloss and Margaret Elizabeth Powers; grandson of Samuel Bloss and Achiah Bloss (a cousin); great-grandson of *Walter Bloss* and ——— Wilder; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Bloss (2d) and Mary Winter; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Bloss (1st) and Martha Barker; great[4]-grandson of Richard Bloss (2d) and Ann Cutler; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD BLOSS (1st) and Micael Jennison; great[6]-grandson of Edmund Bloss and Mary ———————.

HOWARD FRANCIS BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 451. Conn. No. 40. Merchant. Born September 22, 1862. Five years in the Connecticut National Guard. Son of Thomas Jefferson Boardman and Mary Charlena Ellis; grandson of William Boardman and Mary Francis; great-grandson of Joseph Simson Boardman and Lucinda Canfield, and of Daniel Francis Mehitable Goodrich; great[2]-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman; and of John Francis (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Boardman and MaryBelden and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chitteden; great[5]-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts, and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan ———.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 122. Conn. No. 14. Merchant and manufacturer. Born May 27, 1832. Son of William Boardman and Mary Francis; grandson of Joseph Simson Boardman and Lucinda Canfield, and of Daniel Francis and Mehitable Goodrich; great-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman, and of John Francis (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chitteden; great[4]-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan———————

WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 119. Conn. No. 11. Retired. Born December 12, 1828. Graduate of Wethersfield. Member of Common Council

Digitized by Google

of Hartford, 1863-4. Son of William Boardman and Mary Francis; grandson of Joseph Simson Boardman and Lucinda Canfield; and of Daniel Francis and Mehitable Goodrich; great-grandson of *Levi Boardman* and Esther Boardman, and of *John Francis* (3d) and Rhoda Wright; great^2-grandson of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden and of John Francis (2d) and Eunice Dickinson; great^3-grandson of Samuel Boardman and Sarah Steele, and of John Francis (1st) and Mercy Chitteden; great^4-grandson of SAMUEL BOREMAN and Mary Betts and of ROBERT FRANCIS and Joan——————————

WILLIAM GREENLEAF BOARDMAN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 241. Conn. No. 19. Born June 29, 1853. Son of William Francis Joseph Boardman and Jane Maria Greenleaf; grandson of Charles Greenleaf and Electa Toocker; great-grandson of *David Greenleaf* (2d) and Nancy Jones; great^2-grandson of *David Greenleaf* (1st) and Mary Johnson; great^3-grandson of Daniel Greenleaf (2d) and Silence Marsh; great^4-grandson of Daniel Greenleaf (1st) and Elizabeth Gookin; great^5-grandson of Stephen Greenleaf and Elizabeth Gerrish; great^6-grandson of EDMUND GREENLEAF and Sarah Dole.

(For Boardman line see William Francis Joseph Boardman.)

EDWIN ALPHONSO BRADLEY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 392. N. Y. No. 318. Merchant. Born February 14, 1840. Son of Moses Bradley and Marenda Chapman; grandson of Mark Howe Chapman and Sarah Greenough; great-grandson of *Daniel Chapman* (2d) and Hepzebeth Howe; great^2-grandson of Daniel Chapman (1st) and Mary Jewett; great^3-grandson of Edward Chapman and Mary——————————; great^4-grandson of Simon Chapman and Mary Brewer; great^5-grandson of EDWARD CHAPMAN and Mary Symonds.

EDWIN PARKER BREWER.

Fort Apache, Arizona.

Gen. No. 283. N. Y. No. 231. U. S. Army officer. Born, New Lisbon, O., April 16, 1854. In campaigns against Nez Perce Indians at Cann Creek, Mont.; Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee, S. D., and Sioux Indians at Drexel Mission, S. D. Son of Anson Lorenzo Brewer and Sarah Ann Endley; grandson of *Charles Brewer* and Anna Chatterton; great-grandson of Isaac Brewer

Digitized by Google

and Mary Bliss; great²-grandson of Daniel Brewer and Catherine Chauncey; great³-grandson of Daniel Brewer and————; great-grandson of DANIEL BREWER.

CHARLES FRANCIS BRIDGE.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 136. N. Y. No. 121. Lawyer. Born February 26, 1865. Graduate of Albany A. and of Union, A.B., A.M. and LL.B. Union. Son of Charles Bridge and Lucy Medora Tinker; grandson of Jonathan Bridge and Hannah Taylor; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Bridge* and Mehitable Wood; great²-grandson of John Bridge and Sarah Todd; great³-grandson of Matthew Bridge (2d) and Abigail Russell; great⁴-grandson of Matthew Bridge (1st) and Anne Danforth; great⁵-grandson of JOHN BRIDGE.

EDWARD EARL BRITTON.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 441. N. Y. No. 351. President Eagle Savings and Loan Co. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1, 1859. Studied at Union. Private, sergeant and color sergeant 23d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y.; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General State of N. Y., detailed as aide-de-camp on Governor's staff, July, 1898, to December, 1898; colonel 114th Regt., N. Y. Inf., for the war with Spain, mustered out December, 1898, and supernumerary until April, 1899; Colonel and acting Assistant Adjutant-General 2d Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y.; gold medal list (1900); Military Service Institution of the United States. Son of Winchester Britton and Caroline Amelia Parker; grandson of Sebre Winchester Britton and Mary Harrington, and of William Ward Parker and Elizabeth Nelson; great-grandson of Luther Britton and Ruth Winchester and of *William Parker* (2d) and Azubah Ward; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton* and Sarah Bullock, and of William Parker (1st) and Elizabeth————; great³-grandson of William Britton (2d) and Lydia Leonard, and of Thomas Parker and Amity————; great⁴-grandson of William Britton (1st) and Mary Pendleton, and John Parker (2d) and Mary————; great⁵-grandson of JAMES BRITTON and Jane————; and of JOHN PARKER (1st) and Joanna————.

EDWARD STELLE BROMNSON.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 306. N. Y. No. 246. Cashier. Born May 31, 1844. Son of John Bromnson and Caroline Stelle; grandson of *Joel*

Digitized by Google

Bromnson and Betty Lee; great-grandson of Amos Bromnson and Dorcas Strong; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Bromnson* and Abigail Jenners; great^2-grandson of Cornelius Bromnson and ——————; great^4-grandson of RICHARD BROMNSON.

ISAAC WATTS BROOKS.

Torrington, Conn.

Gen. No. 244. Conn. No. 22. Banker. Born November 8, 1838. Graduate of Brown. A. M., Brown; member of Connecticut House of Representatives 1884; Speaker during the session of 1893. Son of Watts Hervey Brooks and Mary Wadhams; grandson of John Wadhams (2d) and Mary Ripley; great-grandson of *John Wadhams* (1st) and Ruth Marsh; great-grandson of Noah Wadhams and Elizabeth Sage; great^2-grandson of John Wadhams (2d) and Hannah——————; great^3-grandson of JOHN WADHAMS (1st) and Susannah——————.

JAMES EMERY BROOKS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 67. Conn. No. 5. Mechanical engineer. Born July 5, 1869. Son of Charles Preston Brooks and Mary Hurley Matchin; grandson of James Emery Brooks and Clarissa M. Chambers; great-grandson of *Samuel Brooks* (3d) and Tirzah James; great^2-grandson of Samuel Brooks (2d) and Mary Boutwell; great^3-grandson of Samuel Brooks (1st) and Sarah Boyston; great^4-grandson of Caleb Brooks and Hannah Atkinson; great^5-grandson of THOMAS BROOKS and Grace——————

JONAS HAPGOOD BROOKS.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 141. N. Y. No. 126. Cashier. Born January 5, 1848. Son of Moses Brooks and Sophronia Greenwood; grandson of Jonas Brooks and Lydia Temple; great-grandson of *Charles Brooks* and Mary Hapgood; great^2-grandson of John Brooks and Lydia Barker; great^3-grandson of Daniel Brooks and Ann Meriam; great^4-grandson of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason; great^5-grandson of THOMAS BROOKS and Grace————.

HENRY MORRIS BROWN.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 326. N. Y. No. 264. Car wheel manufacturer. Born Albany, N. Y., January 15, 1852. Son of Daniel Brown and Catharine Amelia Badgley; grandson of George Brown and Eliza

Digitized by Google

Smith; great-grandson of *William Brown* and Betsy Clemments; great^{3}-grandson of Elisha Brown (2d) and Mary Tibbitts; great^{3}-grandson of Elisha Brown (1st) and Patience Edmunds; great^{4}-grandson of Daniel Brown and Frances Watson; great^{5}-grandson of Jeremiah Brown and Mary——————; great^{6}-grandson of CHAD BROWN and Elizabeth——————.

DWIGHT HALL BRUCE.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 109. N. Y. No. 109. Retired. Born June 21, 1834. Son of Benjamin F. Bruce and Eliza Ann Hall; grandson of Nathaniel Hall (2d) and Polly Walton; great grandson of *Nathaniel Hall* (1st) and Jemina Rossiter; great^{3}-grandson of Justus Hall and Lucy Munger; great^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Hall and Rebecca Mallory; great^{4}-grandson of John Hall and Elizabeth Smith; great^{5}-grandson of WILLIAM HALL and Esther ——————; great^{6}-grandson of Gilbert Hall.

RUDOLPH EGLIN BRUCKNER.

Hoboken, N. J.

Gen. No. 183. N. J. No. 25. Mechanical engineer. Born January 13, 1875. M. E., Stevens; assistant engineer U. S. N., June 22 to October 28, 1898. Son of Carl Heinrich Bruckner and Mary Josephine Munson; grandson of Stephen Thorne Munson and ——————; great-grandson of Ira Munson and Elizabeth Pell Price; great^{3}-grandson of *Ebenezer Munson* (2d) and Thankful Gregory; great^{3}-grandson of *Ebenezer Munson* (1st) and Abigail Hotchkiss; great^{4}-grandson of Thomas Munson and Mary Wilcocks; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Munson and Martha Brady; great^{6}-grandson of THOMAS MUNSON and Joanna——————.

OLIVER WHEATON BUCKINGHAM.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 212. N .Y. No. 186. Commission merchant. Born July 7, 1843. Member of N. J. Vols. Son of John Buckingham and Sarah E. Wheaton; grandson of Gilbert Buckingham and Annis Stone; great-grandson of *Abel Buckingham* and Hannah Botsford; great^{2}-grandson of Nathaniel Buckingham and Sarah Smith; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Buckingham and Sarah

Digitized by Google

——————; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Buckingham and Sarah Baldwin; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS BUCKINGHAM and Hannah——————.

ALBERT BUNKER.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 263. N. Y. No. 217. Sugar refiner. Born July 26, 1852. Son of Thomas R. Bunker and Emeline Birkbeck; grandson of Thomas Gorham Bunker and Sarah Raymond; great-grandson of Richard Bunker (2d) and Lois Cartwright; great[3]-grandson of *Richard Bunker* (1st) and Eunice Mitchell; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Bunker and Ann Swain; great[5]-grandson of Benjamin Bunker and Deborah Paddock; great[6]-grandson of William Bunker and Mary Macy; great[7]-grandson of GEORGE BUNKER and Jane Godfrey; great[8]-grandson of William Bunker and——————.

GEORGE RITTER BURNETT.

Iowa City, Iowa.

Gen. No. 448. N. Y. No. 355. Professor of military science. First lieutenant, U. S. Army (retired). Born April 21, 1858. Graduate of West Point, U. S. Military Academy; from U. S. School of Application for Cavalry and Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; retired February 20, 1891, for disability; Medal of Honor. Son of James Burnett and Mary Ann Ritter; grandson of John Aaron Burnett and Maria Piedros; great-grandson of James Burnett and Isabel Blackwell; great[3]-grandson of *Squire Burnett* and Rhoda——————; great[4]-grandson of Matthias Burnett and——————; great[5]-grandson of Daniel Burnett (2d) and——————; great[6]-grandson of Daniel Burnett (1st) and——————; great[7]-grandson of THOMAS BURNETT and Mary——————.

HENRY MARTYN BURT.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 151. N. Y. No. 136. Journalist. Born September 13, 1831. Died March 7, 1899. Son of Franklin Burt and Felicia Searle; grandson of *Martin Burt* and Dorcas Clark; great grandson of Samuel Burt and Hannah King; great[3]-grandson of David Burt and Sarah Phelps; great[4]-grandson of Henry Burt (3d) and Mary——————; great[5]-grandson of Henry Burt (2d) and Mary Holton; great[6]-grandson of HENRY BURT and Eulalia——————.

Digitized by Google

JOHN PEEK BURT.

San Diego, Cal.

Gen. No. 300. N. Y. No. 240. Abstracter and searcher. Born October 7, 1838. Attended Alfred, and Union; corporal and lance sergeant in Civil war; private in San Diego Regt. of Minute Men, 1898. Son of James Burt and Phebe Ann Lawton; grandson of David Burt and Catrina Peek; great grandson of *Elijah Burt* and Deborah Colton; great^2-grandson of David Burt (2d) and Sarah Colton; great^3-grandson of David Burt (1st) and Martha Hale; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Burt and Rebecca Sikes; great^5-grandson of HENRY BURT and Eulalia————.

STEPHEN SMITH BURT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 253. N. Y. No. 207. Physician. Born November 1, 1850. M. D., Cornell and Columbia; and Honorary A. M,. Yale. Son of Oliver Teall Burt and Rebecca Johnson; grandson of Aaron Burt (3d) and Lucy Burk; great-grandson of *Aaron Burt* (2d) and Naomi Temple; great^2-grandson of Aaron Burt (1st) and Miriam Elmer; great^3-grandson of Joseph Burt and Sarah Cowles; great^4-grandson of David Burt and Mary Holton; great^5-grandson of HENRY BURT and ————————.

JOHN GERMOND BUTLER.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 131. N. Y. No. 116. Accountant. Born March 16, 1834. Son of Todd Butler and Jeanette Mott; grandson of John Butler and Hannah Todd; great-grandson of *Eli Butler* and Rachel Stocking; great^2-grandson of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage; great^3-grandson of Joseph Butler and Mary Goodrich; great^4-grandson of Deacon RICHARD BUTLER and Elizabeth Bigelow.

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 446. Conn. No. 46. Born April 30, 1854. Son of Chauncey Wells Camp and Marie Louise Lewis; grandson of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker; great-grandson of *William Lewis* (4th) and Elizabeth Scott; great^2-grandson of *Eldad Lewis* and Sarah Wyard; great^3-grandson of Isaac Lewis and Abigail Curtiss; great^4-grandson of William Lewis (3d) and Phebe Moore; great^5-grandson of William Lewis (2d) and Mary Hopkins; great^6-grandson of WILLIAM LEWIS (1st) and ———

Digitized by Google

ROBERT CAMP.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 400. N. Y. No. 325. Secretary and treasurer. Born June 1, 1859. Attended Yale. Son of Hoel Hinman Camp and Caroline Rebecca Baylies; grandson of David Manning Camp and Sarepta Savage; great-grandson of *Abel Camp* (2d) and Anna Manning; great^2-grandson of Abel Camp (1st) and Abigail Gould; great^3-grandson of Enos Camp and Martha Baldwin; great^4-grandson of Samuel Camp and Hannah Betts; great^5-grandson of Nicholas Camp and Catharine Thompson; great^6-grandson of NICHOLAS CAMP and Sarah ————————.

THOMAS EDWARD CAMP.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 405. N. Y. No. 330. Assistant cashier. Born August 1, 1865. Son of Hoel Hinman Camp and Anna Searle Bigelow (2d wife); grandson of David Manning Camp and Sarepta Savage; great-grandson of *Abel Camp* (2d) and Anna Manning; great^2-grandson of Abel Camp (1st) and Abigail Gould; great^3-grandson of Enos Camp and Martha Baldwin; great^4-grandson of Samuel Camp and Hannah Betts; great^5-grandson of Nicholas Camp and Catharine Thompson; great^6-grandson of NICHOLAS CAMP and Sarah ————————.

HORACE MORRISON CARLETON.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 21. N. Y. No. 21. Stock and bond broker. Born Portsmouth, N. H., October 10, 1850. Son of George Noyes Carleton and Mary E. Morrison Carleton; grandson of Noyes Carleton and Nancy S. Adams; great-grandson of *Samuel Carleton* (2d) and Susannah Morse; great^2-grandson of Samuel Carleton (1st) and Rebecca Goodrich; great^3-grandson of George Carleton and Mary Hale; great^4-grandson of Thomas Carleton and Elizabeth Kimball; great^5-grandson of John Carleton and Hannah Jewett; great^6-grandson of EDWARD CARLETON and ————————.

COLIN SMITH CARTER.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 195. N. Y. No. 169. Dentist. Born Middletown, Conn., April 13, 1857. D.D.S., Penna. Son of Walter Steuben Carter and Maria Antoinette Smith; grandson of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor* (2d)

Digitized by Google

and Abigail Case; great²-grandson of William Taylor (1st) and Ruth Higgins; great³-grandson of John Taylor and Elizabeth Bailey; great⁴-grandson of Samuel Taylor and Carah Cole; great⁵-grandson of *William Taylor*.

WALTER FREDERICK CARTER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 179. N. Y. No. 163. Lawyer. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 10, 1873. A.B., Yale. Son of Walter Steuben Carter and Harriet Cook; grandson of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor; great-grandson of *William Taylor* (2d) and Abigail Case; great²-grandson of William Taylor (1st) and Ruth Higgins; great³-grandson of John Taylor and Elizabeth Bailey; great⁴-grandson of Samuel Tayor and Carah Cole; great⁵-grandson of WILLIAM TAYLOR.

WALTER STEUBEN CARTER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 107. N. Y. No. 107. Lawyer. Has held five political offices, one by election and four by appointment. Born in Barkhamstead, Conn., February 24, 1833. Son of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor; grandson of *William Taylor* (2d) and Abigail Case; great-grandson of William Taylor (1st) and Ruth Higgins; great²-grandson of John Taylor and Elizabeth Bailey; great³-grandson of Samuel Taylor and Carah Cole; great⁴-grandson of WILLIAM TAYLOR.

EDWARD VINCENT CARY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 100. N. Y. No. 100. N. J. No. 14. Secretary. Born N. Y. City, March 2, 1851. Son of William Cary and Susan Montayne; grandson of Vincent Montayne (3d) and Sarah Ann Snyder; great-grandson of *John Montanye* and Mary Briggs; great²-grandson of Vincent Montanye (2d) and Catharine Hartt; great³grandson of Thomas Montanye and Rebecca Bruyn; great⁴-grandson of Vincent Montanye (1st) and Adrianna Aken; great⁵-grandson of John Montanye and Peternella Pike; great⁶-grandson of Dr. JOHANNUS LA MONTAGUE and Rachael De Forest.

CHARLES SALMON CASE.

Binghamton, N. Y.

Gen. No. 104. N. Y. No. 104. Lithographer. Born October 17, 1846. Son of A. Pierson Case and Lovina Coburn;

Digitized by Google

grandson of Salmon Case and Maria Pierson; great-grandson of *Asahel Case* (2d) and Eunice Everett; great^2-grandson of *Asahel Case* (1st) and Dorothy Phelps; great^3-grandson of Joseph Case (2d) and Hannah Humphrey; great^4-grandson of Joseph Case (1st) and Anna Eno; great^5-grandson of JOHN CASE and Sarah Spencer.

DAVID BARTON CASE.

Vernon, N. Y.

Gen. No. 214. N. Y. No. 188. Banker. Born May 19, 1868. Son of Josiah Case and Jane E. Barton; grandson of Salmon Case and Maria Pierson; great-grandson of *Asahel Case* (2d) and Eunice Everett; great^2-grandson of *Asahel Case* (1st) and Dorothy Phelps; great^3-grandson of Joseph Case (2d) and Hannah Humphrey; great^4-grandson of Joseph Case (1st) and Anna Eno; great^5-grandson of JOHN CASE and Sarah Spencer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASE.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 37. N. Y. No. 37. N. J. No. 5. Merchant. Born November 21, 1845. Private in 22d Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., in the U. S. service in Civil War, June and July, 1863. Son of Henry L. Case and Mary A. Keen; grandson of George W. Case and Amarilla Lamson; great-grandson of *Ozias Case* and Mary Hills; great^2-grandson of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey; great^3-grandson of Daniel Case and Penelope Buttolph; great^4-grandson of John Case (2d) and Sarah Holcomb; great^5-grandson of JOHN CASE (1st) and Sarah Spencer.

CHARLES PERRY CHAMPION.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 144. N. Y. No. 129. Importer. Born August 16, 1837. Graduate of Plainfield and Kingston. Private in 7th Regt. of N. Y., 1861–1868. Son of William Sands Champion and Sarah Alexander Cross; grandson of William Champion and Esther Ross; great-grandson of *Jasper Champion* and Elizabeth Chadwick; great^2-grandson of Joshua Champion and Sarah Griffin; great^3-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great^4-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION (1st).

JOHN CROSS CHAMPION.

Rome, N. Y.

Gen. No. 145. N. Y. No. 130. Lumber purchasing agent. Born January 6, 1835. Died December, 1899. Son of William

Digitized by Google

Sands Champion and Sarah Alexander Cross; grandson of William Champion and Esther Ross; great-grandson of *Jasper Champion* and Elizabeth Chadwick; great^2-grandson of Joshua Champion and Sarah Griffin; great^3-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great^4-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION (1st).

JOHN NEWTON CHAMPION.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 500. Conn. No. 56. Merchant. Born New Haven, March 21, 1861. Served 11 years in 2d Regt. Conn. N. G., and 2 years in the Governor's Foot Guards with rank of sergeant. Son of John Newton Champion and Cordelia Eliza Sanford; grandson of Elias Champion and Esther Strong; great grandson of *Reuben Champion* (2d) and Silence Ely; great^2-grandson of *Reuben Champion* (1st) and Lydia Dunk; great^3-grandson of Stephen Champion and Deborah Leech; great^4-grandson of Henry Champion (2d) and Susannah De Wolf; great^5-grandson of HENRY CHAMPION (1st).

WALTER CHANDLER.

Elizabeth, N. J.

Gen. No. 188. N. J. No. 30. Life insurance. Born July 20, 1848. Son of William Chandler and Catharine Crane; grandson of Walter S. Chandler and Margaret Rogers; great grandson of *Stephen Chandler* and Jane Wood; great^2-grandson of John Chandler and————————; great^3-grandson of Richard Chandler and————————; great^4-grandson of William Chandler (2d) and Mary Sewall; great^5-grandson of William Chandler (1st) and Mary————————; great^6-grandson of JOB CHANDLER and Ann Thoroughgood; great^7-grandson of Robert Chandler (2d) and————————; great^8-grandson of Robert Chandler (1st) and Eliza Robbage.

EDWARD PLINY CHAPIN.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 23. N.Y. No. 23. Mass. No. 8. Banking. Born October 7, 1839. Son of Pliny Chapin (2d) and Emily Blackmer; grandson of Pliny Chapin (1st) and Naomi————————; great-grandson of Stephen Chapin and Zebia————————; great^2 grandson of *John Chapin* and Sarah————————; great^3-grandson of Japhet Chapin and Abilenah————————; great^4-grandson of SAMUEL CHAPIN and Cisily————————.

Digitized by Google

JAMES EDWARD CHAPIN.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 52. N. Y. No. 52. Mass. No. 9. Banking. Born October 30, 1869. Son of Edward Pliny Chapin and Edna H. Kibber; grandson of Pliny Chapin (2d) and Emily Blackmer; great-grandson of Pliny Chapin (1st) and Naomi————; great²-grandson of Stephen Chapin and Zebia————; great³-grandson of *John Chapin* and Sarah————; great⁴-grandson of Japhet Chapin and Abilenah————; great⁵-grandson of SAMUEL CHAPIN and Cisely————.

HOWARD GIBBS CHASE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 477. Pa. No. 63. Vice-President Water Co. Born April 7, 1873. Graduate of Penna. Son of Howard Aquila Chase and Mary Elizabeth Gibbs; grandson of Thomas Chase and Esther M. Daggett; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Chase* and Jemina Haskell; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Chase* and Mary Booby; great³-grandson of Moses Chase (2d) and Elizabeth Wells; great⁴-grandson of Moses Chase (1st) and Ann Follansbee; great⁵-grandson of AQUILA CHASE and Anne Wheeler.

GEORGE CHESEBRO.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 282. N. Y. No. 230. Assistant secretary and comptroller. Born July 25, 1850. Graduate of N. Y., A.B., N. Y. Son of Albert Chesebro and Phebe E. Cobb; grandson of Ezra Chesebrough and Sally Palmer; great-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough and Submit Palmer; great²-grandson of *Joseph Chesebrough* and Thankful (Hinckley) Thompson; great³-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough (2d) and Mary————; great⁴-grandson of Samuel Chesebrough (1st) and Abigail————; great⁵-grandson of WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH and Anna Stevenson.

LUCIUS EUGENE CHITTENDEN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 208. N. Y. No. 192. Lawyer. Born Williston, Vt., May 24, 1824. Died July 22, 1900. M.A., Vermont.; State Senator from Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1857, 1858 and 1859; appointed Register of the United States Treasury by President Lincoln in March, 1861, and served during nearly the whole of his official term; resigned on account of disability, from failing health, due to overwork; several times Acting Secretary of the

Digitized by Google

Treasury. Son of Giles Chittenden and Betsey Hollenbeck; grandson of Truman Chittenden and Lucy Jones; great grandson of *Thomas Chittenden* and Elizabeth Meigs; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer Chittenden and Mary Johnson; great^3-grandson of William Chittenden and Hannah————————; great^4-grandson of Thomas Chittenden and Joanna Jordan; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN and Joanna Sheaffe.

WILLIAM HENRY CLAPP.

Northampton, Mass.

Gen. No. 46. N. Y. No. 46. Clerk of court. Born February 23, 1854. Son of William R. Clapp and Julia A. Meacham; grandson of Jonas Clapp and Martha A. Baker; great-grandson of *Asabel Clapp* (2d) and Esther Clapp; great^2-grandson of Asahel Clapp (1st) and Sarah Wright; great^3-grandson of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett; great^4-grandson of Preserved Clapp and Sarah Newbury; great^5-grandson of ROGER CLAPP and Joanna Ford.

ORLANDO ELMER CLARK.

Appleton, Wis.

Gen. No. 475. N. Y. No. 362. Lawyer. Born November 9, 1850. Attended LeRoy, N. Y., Academic Institute, B.S., Rochester; Regent of University of Wisconsin, from 1892 to 1901. Son of Rufus Clark and Eunice A. Wheeler; grandson of Ezra Clark and Cinderilla Carter; great-grandson of Paul Clark and Sarah Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *John Clark* and Elizabeth Williams; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Clark and Mary Vrenner; great^4-grandson of John Clark (3d) and Rebecca Beaumont; great^5-grandson of John Clark (2d) and Rebecca Parker; great^6-grandson of JOHN CLARK (1st) and ———————— Cooley.

FRANKLIN BECKWITH CLEMONS.

Syracuse., N Y.

Gen. No. 255. N. Y. No. 209. Civil engineer. Born New York City, December 6, 1866. Son of N. Huntington Clemons and Rebecca Drake; grandson of Horace Drake and Elizabeth Caroline Parker; great-grandson of Otis Drake and Rebekah Lassell; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Drake* and Jane Crossman; great^3-grandson of William Drake (3d) and Phebe Leonard; great^4-grandson of William Drake (2d) and Mary Townsend; great^5-grandson of William Drake (1st) and Sarah Nash; great^6-grandson of THOMAS DRAKE and Jane Holbrook.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES GOODRICH COE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 406. N. Y. No. 331. Lawyer. Born August 8, 1846. A. B. from Yale; graduate of Columbia Law. Son of Samuel Goodrich Coe and Grace Ingersoll Hawley; grandson of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich; great-grandson of *Charles Coe* and Hannah Bates; great^{3}-grandson of *Abel Coe* and Prudence ——————; great^{4}-grandson of Joseph Coe and Abigail Robinson; great^{5}-grandson of John Coe and Mary Hawley; great^{6}-grandson of Robert Coe and Susannah——— ——————; great^{7}-grandson of ROBERT COE and Anna——————

FREDERICK HULL COGSWELL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 501. Conn. No. 57. Official reporter, Superior court. Born New Preston, Conn., March 11, 1859. Attended Yale and Michigan. Son of Egbert Cogswell and Mary Eliza Hull; grandson of Charles Cogswell and Asenath Hubbard; great-grandson of Ruel Cogswell and Rhoda Smith; great^{3}-grandson of *Edward Cogswell* and Jane Owen; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Cogswell and Lydia Starkweather; great^{5}-grandson of Edward Cogswell and Hannah Brown; great^{6}-grandson of William Cogswell (2d) and Martha Emerson; great^{7}-grandson of William Cogswell (1st) and Susannah Hawkes; great^{8}-grandson of JOHN COGSWELL and Elizabeth Thompson; great^{9}-grandson of Edward Cogswell and Alice ——————.

THOMAS LUTHER COLEY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 388. Pa. No. 40. Physician; associate editor *Therapeutic Monthly;* assistant editor *Philadelphia Medical Journal.* Born December 29, 1869. A. B. and M. D., Un. Penn.; Fellow of College of Physicians, Philadelphia. Son of Luther Hart Coley and Jennie Phillips Jones; grandson of Zalmon Coley and Angelina Wilson; great-grandson of *David Coley* and Iama Squires; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Coley (3d) and Mary Gray; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Coley (2d) and Eunice ——————; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Coley (1st) and Mary ——————; great^{6}-grandson of Peter Coley and Sarah Hyde; great^{7}-grandson of SAMUEL COLEY and Ann Prudden.

Digitized by Google

CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 11. N. Y. No. 11. Drygoods commission. Born Hartford, Conn., February 22, 1848. Son of Charles Collins and Mary Hall Terry; grandson of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman; great-grandson of *William Collins* (2d) and Esther Morris; great^3-grandson of William Collins (1st) and Ruth Cook; great^3-grandson of Daniel Collins and Lois Cornwall; great^4-grandson of John Collins (3d) and Anna Leet; great^5-grandson of John Collins (2d) and Mary Trowbridge; great^6-grandson of JOHN COLLINS (1st) and Susannah ————————.

JOHN MILTON COLTON.

Jenkintown, Pa.

Gen. No. 308. Pa. No. 32. Banker. Born October 25, 1849. Son of Sabin Woolworth Colton and Susanna Beaumont; grandson of Sabin Colton and Rhoda Boardman; great-grandson of *Luther Colton* and Thankful Woolworth; great^3-grandson of Simon Colton and Abigail Burt; great^3-grandson of John Colton and Joanna Wolcott; great^4-grandson of GEORGE COLTON and Deborah Gardner.

GEORGE COMSTOCK.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 512. Conn. No. 66. Merchant. Born Wilton, Conn. Son of James Comstock and Harriet Betts : grandson of Samuel Comstock and Anna Dunning; great-grandson of *Strong Comstock* and Abigail Westcoat; great^3-grandson of Nathan Comstock and Bethiah Strong; great^3-grandson of Samuel Comstock and Sarah Hanford; great^4-grandson of CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK and Hannah Platt.

EDWARD PAYSON CONE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 43. N. Y. No. 43. Real estate. Born West Granby, Conn., March 4, 1835. During the Civil war was Secretary of the convention for the reconstruction of Tennessee; Assistant postmaster of Nashville, Tenn.; Secretary of the Senate of Tennessee; raised a military company in defence of Nashville in 1862; specially commended by Andrew Johnson, Military governor, for his services; after the war, United States District tax commissioner for Tennessee. Son of Silas Cone and Sarah Hayes; grandson of *Daniel Hurlbut Cone* and Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth Atkins; great-grandson of Daniel Cone and Susannah Hurlbut; great^2-grandson of Caleb Cone and Elizabeth Cunningham; great^3-grandson of DANIEL CONE and Mehitable Spencer.

ROBERT BUCKLAND CONE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 472. N. Y. No. 359. Auditor, National Surety Co. Born Nov. 8, 1865. Private, 1st Regt. Conn., N. G. for two years. Son of Joseph William Cone and Juliette Clark Buckland; grandson of Cyrenius Orlando Cone and Helen Terry Glover; great grandson of Joseph Warren Cone; and Mehitable Swan; great^2-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone* and Hannah Ackley; great^3-grandson of James Cone and Grace Spencer; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Cone and Sarah Hunderford; great^5-grandson of DANIEL CONE and Mehitable Spencer.

WILLIAM COSSITT CONE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 489. N. Y. No. 367. Banker and broker. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., November 2, 1870. Veteran of 22d. Regt., N. G^1., N. Y. Son of Edward Payson Cone and Anna Maude Roche; grandson of Silas Cone and Sarah Hayes; great-grandson of *Daniel Hurlbut Cone* and Elizabeth Atkins; great^2-grandson of Daniel Cone and Susannah Hurlbut; great^3-grandson of Caleb Cone and Elizabeth Cunningham; great^4-grandson of DANIEL CONE and Mehitable Spencer.

SAMUEL VICTOR CONSTANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 14. N. Y. No. 14. Lawyer. Graduate of Columbia. A.B., and M.A., LL. B., Columbia, Member of the 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y. 1876–81. School trustee and school inspector. Born September 9, 1857. Son of Samuel S. Constant and Mary Tuttle, grandson of Jedediah Tuttle (2d) and Susan Whipple; great-grandson of *Jedediah Tuttle* (1st) and Lucia Smith; great^2-grandson of Charles Tuttle (2d) and Ann Jewett; great^3-grandson of Charles Tuttle (1st) and Ann Burnham; great^4-grandson of Simon Tuttle and Carah Cogswell; great^5-grandson of JOHN TUTTLE and Joan——

Digitized by Google

FRANK FIELD COOK.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 502. Conn. No. 58. Dentist. Born Warwick Mass., March 22, 1849. D.D.S., from Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery. Son of Asahel Cook and Emeline M. Field; grandson of Ezekiel Cook and Polly Woodbury; great-grandson of *Daniel Cook* and Sally Morse; great^3-grandson of Josiah Cook and Beriah————————; great^4-grandson of Haynes Cook and Elizabeth————————; great^5-grandson of Joseph Cook (2d) and Martha Steadman; great^6-grandson of JOSEPH COOK (1st) and Mary Elizabeth Haynes; great^7-grandson of Thomas Cook.

FRANK ADDISON CORBIN

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 503. Conn. No. 59. Merchant tailor. Born Cincinnati, Ohio, October 23, 1857. Son of James Booth Corbin and Mary Mitchell Smith; grandson of Thaddeus Smith and Candace Roberts Dutton; great-grandson of *Theophilus Miles Smith* and Salome Smith; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Smith and Catharine Miles; great^4-grandson of Joseph Smith and Martha Bryan; great^5-grandson of Benjamin Smith and Mrs. Sarah Phippen Haughter; great^6-grandson of WILLIAM SMITH.

WILLIAM WRIGHT CONWAY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 359. Pa. No. 66. Lawyer. Born October 20, 1854. LL. B. Columbia. Son of Thomas Conway and Martha Francis Wright; grandson of William Wright and Sally Ann Weeks; great-grandson of Stephen Wright and Elizabeth ————————; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Wright* and (his third wife's name unknown); great^4-grandson of Edmund Wright (2d) and Sarah Townsend; great^5-grandson of Edmund Wright (1st) and Sarah Wright; great^6-grandson of NICHOLAS WRIGHT and Ann Baupre.

CHARLES COPELAND.

New York City. N. Y.

Gen. No. 240. Pa. No. 25. Merchant. Born March 30, 1867. Graduate of Harvard. A.B., Harvard. Son of Charles Frederick Copeland and Sophia Ellen Walker; grandson of Charles Copeland and Susan Rogers Sprague; great grandson of Nathaniel Copeland; and Mary Page; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Copeland* and Elizabeth Tupper; great^4-grandson of Samuel

Digitized by Google

Copeland (2d) and Mary Owen; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Copeland (1st) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of John Copeland and Ruth————————; great[6]-grandson of LAWRENCE COPELAND and Lydia Townsend.

CHARLES BROADWELL CORWIN.

Plainfield, N. J.

Gen. No. 65. N. Y. No. 65. N. J. No. 9. Exporter. Born August 8, 1852. Son of Samuel Wickham Corwin and Sarah Frances Broadwell; grandson of Nathan Howell Corwin and Olive Belknap Case; great-grandson of Eli Corwin and Mary Wickham; great[3]-grandson of *David Corwin* (2d) and Mary Wells; great[4]-grandson of David Corwin (1st) and Deborah Wells; great[4]-grandson of John Corwin (2d) and Sarah————; great[5]-grandson of John Corwin (1st) and Mary Glover; great[6]-grandson of MATTHIAS CORWIN and Margaret————————.

CHARLES ISAIAH CRAGIN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 435. Pa. No. 54. Manufacturer. Born March 31, 1843. Son of Isaiah L. Cragin and Sarah A. Loring; grandson of Isaiah Cragin and Hannah Hildreth, and of John Hancock Loring and Sarah Penny; great-grandson of *Francis Cragin* and Sybil Piper, and of *Joseph Loring* (4th) and Betsy Pollard; great[3]-grandson of John Cragin and Judith Barker, and of *Joseph Loring* (3d) and Keziah Gove; great[3]-grandson of John Cragin (2d) and Deborah Skelton, and of Joseph Loring (2d) and Lydia Fiske; great[4]-grandson of JOHN CRAGIN (1st) and Sarah Dawes, and of Joseph Loring (1st) and Hannah Leavitt; great[5]-grandson of John Loring and Mary Baker; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS LORING and Jane Newton.

HARRY CURTIS CUSHMAN.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 60. N. Y. No. 60. Merchant. Born July 31, 1858. Son of Paul Cushman (2d) and Julia Ann Curtis Blackwell; grandson of *Paul Cushman* (1st) and Margaret Macdonald; great grandson of Seth Cushman and ————————; great:-grandson of James Cushman and ————————; great[3]-grandson of Eleazer Cushman and Elizabeth Combs; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Cushman (2d) and Ruth Howland; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Cushman (1st) and Mary Alliston; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT CUSHMAN and Sarah————————.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES EDMUND DANA.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 199. Pa. No. 15. Artist. Born January 18, 1843. Graduate of Union. Son of Edmund L. Dana and Sarah Helen Peters; grandson of Asa Stevens Dana and Fanny Pruner; great-grandson of Anderson Dana (2d) and Sarah Stevens; great^3-grandson of *Anderson Dana* (1st) and Susannah Huntington; great^3-grandson of Jacob Dana (2d) and Abigail ———; great^4-grandson of Jacob Dana (1st) and Patience ———; great^5-grandson of RICHARD DANA and Ann Bullard.

HENRY BENEDICT DAVENPORT.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 48. N. Y. No. 48. Lawyer and real estate. Born June 1, 1854. Engineer in U. S. Naval service 1873–4. Son of Amzi Benedict Davenport and Jane Joralemon Dimon; grandson of William Davenport and Abigial Benedict; great-grandson of *John Davenport* (6th) and Prudence Bell; great^3-grandson of John Davenport (5th) and Deborah Amblar; great^3-grandson of John Davenport (4th) and Sarah Bishop; great^4-grandson of John Davenport (3d) and Martha (Gould) Selleck; great^5-grandson of John Davenport (2d) and Abigail Pierson; great^6-grandson of JOHN DAVENPORT (1st) and Elizabeth Wolley; great^7-grandson of Henry Davenport and Winifred Barnabit.

JOHN GAYLORD DAVENPORT.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 126. Conn. No. 18. Clergyman. Born November 24, 1840. Graduate of Williams. A.M. and D.D., Williams. Son of Charles A. Davenport and Sarah Maria Gaylord; grandson of Samuel Davenport and Susan Betts and of *Deodate Gaylord* and Betsy (Whitney) Sherman; great-grandson of *Deodate Davenport* (2d) and Abigail Handford and of William Gaylord (6th) and Elizabeth Bishop; great^3-grandson of *Deodate Davenport* (1st) and Lydia Raymond, and of William Gaylord (5th) and Hope Butler; great^3-grandson of John Davenport (4th) and Sarah Bishop, and of William Gaylord (4th) and ———; great^4-grandson of John Davenport (3d) and Martha (Gould) Selleck, and of William Gaylord (3d) and ———; great^5-grandson of John Davenport (2d) and Abigail Pierson, and of William Gaylord (2d) and Ann Porter; great^6-grandson of JOHN DAVENPORT (1st) and Elizabeth Wolley, and of *William Gaylord* (1st) and ———; great^7-grandson of Henry Davenport and Winifred Barnabit.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS PLUMMER DAVIS.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gen. No. 238. Pa. No. 23. Adjuster of losses. Born May 10, 1835. Died May 21, 1899. Son of Anthony Gay Davis and Mary Harkin Plummer; grandson of Jacob Davis (3d) and Elizabeth Davenport; great-grandson of *Jacob Davis* (2d) and Dorothy Baker; great^3-grandson of Jacob Davis (1st) and Jemina Healey; great^4-grandson of Ichabod Davis and Berthya Hopkins; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM DAVIS and Jane ———.

HIRAM EDMUND DEATS.

Flemington, N. J.

Gen. No. 186. N. J. No. 28. Farmer. Born May 20, 1870. Son of Hiram Deats and Elmira Stevenson; grandson of John Stevenson and Hannah Wilson; great-grandson of Joseph Stevenson and Susannah Kester; great^3-grandson of *John Stevenson* and Mercy King; great^4-grandson of Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Whitehead; great^5-grandson of John Stevenson and Mary Jennings; great^6-grandson of Thomas Stevenson (2d) and Elizabeth Lawrence; great^7-grandson of THOMAS STEVENSON and Maria Barnard.

FREDERICK PORTER DENISON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 284. N. Y. No. 232. Pianist. Born October 12, 1857. Son of Henry E. Denison and Hannah M. Godfrey; grandson of George T. Denison and Nancy Niles; great-grandson of Griswold Denison and Rhoda Tifft; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Denison* (2d) and Katharine Avery; great^4-grandson of Daniel Denison (1st) and Rachel Starr; great^5-grandson of George Denison and Mary (Wetherell) Harris; great^6-grandson of John Denison and Phebe Lay; great^7-grandson of George Dennison and Bridget Thompson; great^8-grandson of WILLIAM DENISON and Margaret———————.

ABRAM CROSS DENMAN, JR.

Redlands, California.

Gen. No. 346. N. J. No. 39. Electric street railways. Born December 26, 1875. Attended the New York Military Academy, Cornwall on the Hudson, and Cornell University. Son of Abram Cross Denman and Sarah Hedenbirg Littell; grandson of Isaac Marsh Denman and Mary Ransley Cross; great-grandson of John Denman and Locky Marsh; great^3-grandson of *Christopher*

Digitized by Google

Denman and Abigail Hendricks; great[2]-grandson of John Denman (3d) and Mary Williams; great[4]-grandson of John Denman (2d) and Mary————————; great[5]-grandson of JOHN DENMAN and————————.

ISAAC ROLFE DENMAN.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 276. N. J. No. 38. Born May 13, 1851. Son of Isaac Marsh Denman and Mary Rensley Cross; grandson of John Denman and Locky Marsh; great-grandson of *Christopher Denman* and Abigail Hendricks; great[2]-grandson of John Denman (3d) and Mary Williams; great[3]-grandson of John Denman (2d) and Mary————————; great[4]-grandson of JOHN DENMAN (1st) and————————.

RODNEY STRONG DENNIS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 213. N. Y. No. 187. Commissioner of accounts. Born Hartford, Conn. December 17, 1868. Private in Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, Conn., 1887–91. Commissioner of accounts of New York, 1895. Son of Rodney Dennis and Clara Strong; grandson of William Strong and Naomi Terry; great-grandson of *John Strong* (5th) and Lydia Sumner; great[2]-grandson of John Strong (4th) and Hepzibah Wolcott; great[3]-grandson of John Strong (3d) and Hannah Trumbull; great[4]-grandson of John Strong (2d) and Elizabeth Warriner; great[5]-grandson of Elder JOHN STRONG (1st).

JAMES DUDLEY DEWELL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 459. Conn. No. 35. Wholesale grocer. Born September 3, 1837. Lieut. Governor of Connecticut 1897–8. Son of John Dewell and Mary Humphrey; grandson of Dudley Humphrey and Polly Phelps; great-grandson of *Asahel Humphrey* and Prudence Merrills; great[2]-grandson of Michael Humphrey and Mercy Humphrey; great[3]-grandson of John Humphrey (2d) and Sarah (Pettibone) Mills; great[4]-grandson of John Humphrey (1st) and Hannah Griffin; great[5]-grandson of MICHAEL HUMPHREY and Priscilla Grant.

GEORGE EUGENE DEWEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 98. N. Y. No. 98. Merchant. Born December 19, 1843. Graduate of Delaware (Ohio) College. Private in

Digitized by Google

145th Ohio Regt. during the Civil war. Son of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan L. Stapleford; grandson of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; great-grandson of Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great^2-grandson of Samuel Dewey and ——————; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great^4-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great^5-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great^6-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY (1st) and Frances Clark.

HIRAM STAPLEFORD DEWEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 99. N. Y. No. 99. Merchant. Born July 3, 1857. Son of Hiram Todd Dewey and Susan L. Stapleford; grandson of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; great-grandson of Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great^2-grandson of Samuel Dewey and——————; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great^4-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great^5-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great^6-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY (1st) and Frances Clark.

HIRAM TODD DEWEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 102. N. Y. No. 102. Merchant. Merchant. Born July 13, 1816. Died in Brooklyn, July 10, 1901. Son of *Jeremiah Dewey* (2d) and Orinda Todd; grandson of Jeremiah Dewey (1st) and Cynthia Claghorn; great-grandson of Samuel Dewey and——————; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Dewey and Elizabeth Allen; great^3-grandson of Josiah Dewey and Margaret Burroughs; great^4-grandson of Thomas Dewey (2d) and Hepzibah Lyman; great^5-grandson of THOMAS DEWEY (1st) and Frances Clark.

SUTHERLAND DEWITT.

Elmira, N. Y.

Gen. No. 258. N. Y. No. 212. Manager of United States Express Co. Born Kingston, N. Y., April 9, 1830. Son of Charles Gerrit DeWitt and Catharine Bogert Godwin; grandson of Gerrit DeWitt and Catharine Ten Eyck; great-grandson of *Charles DeWitt* and Blandina DuBois; great^2-grandson of Johannes DeWitt and Mary Brodhead; great^3-grandson of Andries DeWitt and Jannet je Egbertson; great^4-grandson of TJERCK CLAESSEN DEWITT and Barbara Andriessen.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEWMAN DORLAND.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 431. Pa. No. 50. Physician. Born December 26, 1864. First lieutenant and surgeon 2d Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry. Son of William Matthews Dorland and Sarah A. Thorne; grandson of Joshua Thorne and Hannah Inskip Rogers; great-grandson of Joseph Thorne and Esther Borton (nee Dudley); great^3-grandson of *Thomas Thorne* (2d) and Abigail Burroughs; great^3-grandson of Thomas Thorne (1st) and Letitia Hinchman; great^4-grandson of Joseph Thorne and Mary Bowne; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM THORNE and Sarah ———.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN DRAPER.

Hopedale, Mass.

Gen. No. 372. N.Y. No. 302. Mass. No. 1. Born April 9, 1842. Son of George Draper and Hannah Thwing; grandson of Ira Draper and Abigail Richards; great-grandson of *Abijah Draper* and Alice Eaton; great^3-grandson of James Draper (3d) and Abigail Child; great^3-grandson of James Draper (2d) and Abigail Whiting; great^4-grandson of JAMES DRAPER (1st) and Miriam Stanfield.

SYLVESTER CLARK DUNHAM.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 464. Conn. No. 54. President of Traveler's Insurance Co. Born February 21, 1846. City attorney of Hartford one year; member of Board of Water Commissioners for three years. Son of Jonathan Lipman Dunham and Abigail Eldredge; grandson of Elijah Eldredge and Sally Hunt; great-grandson of *Jesse Eldredge* (2d) and Mary Pierce; great^3-grandson of Jesse Eldridge (1st) and Abigail Smith; great^3-grandson of Elisha Eldredge (2d) and Dorcas Mulford; great^4-grandson of Elisha Eldredge (1st) and ———; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM ELDREDGE and Anne Lumpkin.

CHARLES EDWARD DUSTIN.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 345. Conn. No. 34. Manufacturer. Born June 2, 1846. Son of Benjamin Franklin Dustin and Lucy Ann Farnsworth; grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (4th) and Jerusha Murch; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dustin* (3d) and Judith Knight; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (2d) and Tryphena Hazel-

Digitized by Google

ton; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin (1st) and Mary Ayer; great^4-grandson of Thomas Dustin (2d) and Hannah Webster Emerson; great^5-grandson of THOMAS DUSTIN (1st) and Elizabeth——————.

HENRY CAPEN EAMES.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 210. N. Y. No. 184. Bank teller. Born October 17, 1865. Son of Edward Everett Eames and Mary Eliza Capen; grandson of Charles Turner Eames and Amelia Claflin; great-grandson of Phineas Eames and Izanna Jones; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Eames* and Hannah Hill; great^3-grandson of Henry Eames and Ruth Newton; great^4-grandson of John Eames and Elizabeth——————; great^5-grandson of THOMAS EAMES and Margaret——————.

JOHN CAPEN EAMES.

——————, N. J.

Gen. No. 225. N. Y. No. 199. Merchant. Born August 1, 1860. Son of Edward Everett Eames and Mary Eliza Capen; grandson of Charles Turner Eames and Amelia Claflin; great-grandson of Phineas Eames and Izanna Jones; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Eames* and Hannah Hill; great^3-grandson of Henry Eames and Ruth Newton; great^4-grandson of John Eames and Elizabeth——————; great^5-grandson of THOMAS EAMES and Margaret——————.

FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 19. N. Y. No. 19. Retired. Born Hartford, Conn., September 11, 1839. Private in 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y. from October 3, 1862, to October 29, 1869; captain of 2d Battery, N. G., S. N. Y., 1881; Brigadier General on staff of Governor David B. Hill, 1889, and of Governor Flower, 1892; Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezula, 1884. Son of William Pitt Earle and Elizabeth Pinney; grandson of Benjamin Pinney and Sarah McKenney; great-grandson of *Eleazer Pinney* and Eunice King; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Pinney and Susannah Lathrop; great^4-grandson of Samuel Pinney (2d) and Sarah Phelps; great^4-grandson of Samuel Pinney (1st) and——————Bissell; great^5-grandson of HUMPHREY PINNEY and Mary Hull.

Digitized by Google

OSCAR LUCE EASTMAN.

Kingston, N. Y.

Gen. No. 191. N. Y. No. 165. Secretary and treasurer. Born April 1, 1851. Son of Orresta Eastman and Elizabeth Houghton; grandson of Timothy Eastman (2d) and Louisa Badger; great-grandson of *Timothy Eastman* (1st) and Hannah Richardson; great^3-grandson of Joseph Eastman and Dorothy (Lindsey) Quimby; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Eastman and Naomi Flanders; great^5-grandson of ROGER EASTMAN and Sarah ——————.

WILLIAM REED EASTMAN.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 78. N. Y. No. 78. Clergyman and librarian. Born October 19, 1835. A. B. and A. M. from Yale; B.L.S., U.S.N.Y. Graduate of Union Theol. Sem.; chaplain of 72d Regt., N.Y.Vols., January, 1863, to July, 1864. Inspector of public libraries in the State of New York since August, 1892. Son of Ornan Eastman and Mary Reed; grandson of *John Eastman* and Hepzibah Keyes; great-grandson of *Joseph Eastman* (3d) and Sarah Ingraham; great^3-grandson of Joseph Eastman (2d) and Mercy Smith; great^4-grandson of Joseph Eastman (1st) and Mary Tilton; great^5-grandson of ROGER EASTMAN and Sarah——————.

JAMES WEBSTER EATON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 135. N. Y. 120. Lawyer. Born May 14, 1856. Died August 1, 1901. Son of James Webster Eaton and Eliza Benner; grandson of Josiah Eaton and Gertrude McEll; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton* and Abigail Folsom; great^3-grandson of James Eaton and Richel Ayer; great^4-grandson of Jonathan Eaton and Sarah Sanders; great^5-grandson of Thomas Eaton and Eunice Suighetery; great^6-grandson of JOHN EATON and Ann——————.

THOMAS EGLESTON.

New York City, N.. Y.

Gen. No. 85. N. Y. No. 85. Professor of Geology, Columbia University. Born December 9, 1832. Died January 15, 1900. Son of Thomas Egleston and Sarah Stebbins; grandson of *Azariah Egleston* and Hannah Paterson; great-grandson of Seth Egleston and Rachel Church; great^3-grandson of Joseph Egleston and Abigail Ashley; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Egleston and

Digitized by Google

Hannah Ashley; great^4-grandson of James Egleston and Hester Williams; great^5-grandson of BAGOT EGLESTON and Mary Talcott.

JOHN ELDERKIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 128. N. Y. No. 113. Editor. Born February 22, 1841. Son of John Elderkin (2d) and Renelcha Hallock; grandson of John Elderkin (1st) and Martha Smith; great-grandson of Joshua Elderkin and Elizabeth Newton; great^2-grandson of *John Elderkin* (4th) and Rebecca Allen; great^3-grandson of John Elderkin (3d) and Susanna Baker; great^4-grandson of John Elderkin (2d) and Abigail Fowler; great^5-grandson of JOHN ELDERKIN (1st) and Elizabeth Drake Gaylord.

RODMAN BARKER ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 231. Pa. No. 16. Merchant. Born March 16, 1832. Son of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great^2-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great^4-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Read; great^5-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

WILLIAM P. ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 196. Pa. No. No. 14. Retired. Born March 8, 1828. Son of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great^2-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great^4-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great^5-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 235. Pa. No. 20. Merchant. Born April 11, 1856. Member of 1st Regt., Penna. N. G., 1877 to 1884. Son of William P. Ellison and Ellen Frances Walker; grandson of John Barker Ellison and Hannah Moore; great-grandson of John Moore and Hannah Price; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great^3-grandson of John Moore

Digitized by Google

and Keziah Phillips; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great[5]-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great[6]-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

ERNEST BRADFORD ELLSWORTH.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 290. Conn. No. 32. Lawyer. Born April 27, 1870. Graduate of Yale. Ph.B., Yale. Son of Pinckney W. Ellsworth and Julia Townshend Dow; grandson of William Wolcott Ellsworth and Emily S. Webster; great-grandson of *Oliver Ellsworth* and Abigail Wolcott; great[3]-grandson of David Ellsworth and Jemina Leavitt; great[2]-grandson of Jonathan Ellsworth and Sarah Grant; great[1]-grandson of JOSIAH ELLSWORTH and Elizabeth Holcomb.

JOHN RICHARDSON EMERY.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 366. N. Y. No. 296. Silk manufacturer. Born September 4, 1849. Son of Oliver Perry Emery and Eleanor Fernald; grandson of Simeon Emery and Lydia Emery; great-grandson of *James Emery* and Catharine F. Jenkins; great[3]-grandson of *Zachariah Emery* and Ann Hodgden; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Emery and Margaret Gowen; great[1]-grandson of James Emery and Elizabeth——————; great-[6]grandson of ANTHONY EMERY and Frances——————.

JAMES BORDEN ESTEE.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 454. Conn. No. 43. Life insurance. Born February 8, 1856. Graduate of Normal School, Peoria, Ills., and State Normal University, Bloomington, Ills. Clerk of District Court, Sanborn Co., Dakota, 1884-7. Son of Henry Estee and Lucretia Green; grandson of Azor Estee and Betsey Brown; great-grandson of Stephen Estee and Abigail Thompson; great[3]-grandson of *Asa Estee* and Rebecca——————; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Estee and Ruth Goodale; great[1]-grandson of John Estee and Hannah——————; great[5]-grandson of Isaac Estee and Mary Towne; great-[6]grandson of GEOFFREY ESTEE and Elizabeth——————.

ALFRED BEACH FAIRCHILD.

Bridgeport, Conn.

Gen. No. 504. Conn. No. 60. Insurance. Born Trumbull, Conn., July 13, 1845. Son of Charles N. Fairchild and Louisa

Digitized by Google

Beach; grandson of Reuben Fairchild and Anna Hawley; great-grandson of *Lewis Fairchild* and Mary Uffort; great^2-grandson of Daniel Fairchild and Hepzibah Lewis; great^3-grandson of Timothy Fairchild and Sarah Thompson; great^4-grandson of Joseph Fairchild and Johannah Wilcoxson; great^5-grandson of THOMAS FAIRCHILD and Katharine Craig.

PETER BEACH FAIRCHILD.

Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 185. N. J. No. 27. Builder. Born August 24, 1838. Son of Edmond R. Fairchild and Nancy Beach; grandson of John Fairchild and Lucy Kitchell; great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild* and Phebe ——————; great^2-grandson of Samuel Fairchild and Hannah——————; great^3-grandson of Zachariah Fairchild (2d) and——————; great^4-grandson of Zachariah Fairchild (1st) and Hannah Beach; great^5-grandson of THOMAS FAIRCHILD and ——— Seabrook.

JOHN WELLINGTON FAXON.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gen. No. 481. Conn. No. 51. Banker. Born May 24, 1840. Graduate S. W. P. U.; private in 2d Richmond, Va., Howitzer Co., C. S. A.; 2d sergeant in 14th Tennessee Regt.; Major and assistant Adjutant-General 91st Regt., Tennessee militia. Son of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* (3d) and Elizabeth Hobart; great^2-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great^3-grandson of Thomas Faxon (2d) and Mary Blanchard; great^4-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth ——————; great^5-grandson of THOMAS FAXON (1st) and Joan ——————.

ROSS STEELE FAXON.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gen. No. 480. Conn. No. 50. Insurance. Born October 4, 1871. A.B., S. W. P. U. Son of John Wellington Faxon and Florence Herring; grandson of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* and Elizabeth Hobart; great^3-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great^4-grandson of Thomas Faxon and Mary Blanchard; great^5-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth——————; great^6-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan——————.

Digitized by Google

WALTER COLLYER FAXON.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 245. Conn. No. 23. Secretary. Born July 18, 1856. Son of Hiram Faxon and Margaret Maria Collyer; grandson of Elihu Faxon and Elizabeth Olcott; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* and Elizabeth Hobart; great^3-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great^4-grandson of Thomas Faxon and Mary Blanchard; great^5-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth————————; great^6-grandson of THOMAS FAXON and Joan————————.

CHARLES SUMNER FELLOWS.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Gen. No. 167. N. Y. No. 151. Farm seeds. Born May 18, 1838. Son of Samuel Fellows (3d) and Susan Jordan; grandson of Samuel Fellows (2d) and Hannah Merrill; great-grandson of *Samuel Fellows* (1st) and Mary Ring; great^2-grandson of Joseph Fellows and Elizabeth Young; great^3-grandson of Samuel Fellows (3d) and Sarah Webster; great^4-grandson of Samuel Fellows (2d) and Abigail Barnard; great^5-grandson of SAMUEL FELLOWS (1st) and Ann————————.

EDWARD HART FENN.

Wethersfield, Conn.

Gen. No. 505. Conn. No. 61. Journalist. Born Hartford, Conn., September 12, 1856. Attended Yale University; member of 1st Regt., N. G., Conn., 1882 to 1887. Son of Edward Hart Fenn and Frances Pitkin Talcott; grandson of Aurel Talcott and Emily Robbins; great-grandson of *Abraham Talcott* and Maria Bathsheba Hale; great^2-grandson of Joseph Talcott and Sarah Kilburn; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Talcott and Elizabeth ————————; great^4-grandson of Samuel Talcott and Hannah Holyoke; great^5-grandson of JOHN TALCOTT and Dorothy Mott.

EZRA HASBROUCK FITCH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 439. N. Y. No. 350. Lawyer. Born September 21, 1865. Son of Roswell Reed Fitch and Margaretta Wyanna Hasbrouck; grandson of Ezra Fitch and Margaret Reed; great-grandson of Matthew Fitch (3d) and Charlotte Phelps; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* (2d) and Sarah Reed; great^3-grandson

Digitized by Google

of Matthew Fitch (1st) and Lydia Olmsted; great[4]-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great[5]-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS FITCH.

THEODORE FITCH.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 367. N. Y. No. 297. Lawyer. Born Franklin, N. Y., March 30, 1844. A.B. and A.M. from Yale; City Attorney of Yonkers, 1876-83. Son of Rev. Silas Fitch (2d) and Mary Amanda White; grandson of Col. Silas Fitch (1st) and Clarissa Howell; great-grandson of *Matthew Fitch* (2d) and Sarah Reed; great[3]-grandson of Matthew Fitch (1st) and Lydia Olmsted; great[5]-grandson of John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell; great[4]-grandson of John Fitch and Rebecca Lindall; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS FITCH.

FRANK EUSTACE FITZ.

Wakefield, Mass.

Gen. No. 161. N. Y. No. 145. Lawyer. Born November 14, 1857. Son of Eustace Cary Fitz and Sarah Jane Blanchard; grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (3d) and Hannah Eaton; great-grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (2d) and Ruth Souther; great[3]-grandson of *Jeremiah Fitz* (1st) and Elizabeth Haskell; great[5]-grandson of Isaac Fitz and Bethia————————; great[4]-grandson of Abraham Fitz and Rebecca Birdley; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT FITZ and Grace D————————.

ROBERT FULLER FITZ.

Elgin, Ills.

Gen. No. 150. N. Y. No. 135. Consulting gas engineer. Born November 26, 1865. Son of Eustace Carey Fitz and Sarah Jane Blanchard; grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (3d) and Hannah Eaton; great-grandson of Jeremiah Fitz (2d) and Ruth Souther; great[3]-grandson of *Jeremiah Fitz* (1st) and Elizabeth Haskell; great[5]-grandson of Isaac Fitz and Bethia————————; great[4]-grandson of Abraham Fitz and Rebecca Birdley; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT FITZ and Grace D————————.

WYMAN KNEELAND FLINT.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 97. N. Y. No. 97. Importer. Born March 4, 1868. A.B., Harvard. Son of John Gardiner Flint (2d) and Frances Kneeland; grandson of John Gardiner Flint (1st) and Sarah Gregg; great-grandson of *Jonas Flint* and Eunice Gardiner;

Digitized by Google

great^{2}-grandson of Thomas Flint (2d) and Eunice How; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Flint (1st) and Mary Brown; great^{4}-grandson of John Flint and Mary Oakes; great^{5}-grandson of THOMAS FLINT and Abigail————————.

JOSEPH FULFORD FOLSOM.

Kearney, N. J.

Gen. No. 30. N. J. No. 3. Clergyman. Born November 10, 1866. Graduate of Union Theol. Sem. Son of John Fulford Folsom and Sophia E. Harvey; grandson of Benjamin Folsom and Martha Culver; great-grandson of John Folsom and Hannah Swasey; great^{3}-grandson of James Folsom (2d) and Elizabeth Webster; great^{4}-grandson of *James Folsom* (1st) and Elizabeth Thing; great^{5}-grandson of Peter Folsom (2d) and Catharine Gilman; great^{6}-grandson of Peter Folsom (1st) and Susanna Cousins; great^{7}-grandson of JOHN FOLSOM and Mary Clark Gilman; great^{8}-grandson of Adam Folsom.

JOHN CROCKER FOOTE.

Belvidere, Ill.

Gen. No. 77. N. Y. No. 77. Merchant. Born September 30, 1841. A.B., Colgate. Son of John Johnson Foote and Mary Crocker; grandson of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson; great-grandson of *Isaac Foote* and Mary Kellogg; great^{3}-grandson of Daniel Foote and Margaret Parsons; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (4th) and Ann Clark; great^{5}-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (3d) and Margaret Bliss; great^{6}-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (2d) and Elizabeth Smith; great^{7}-grandson of NATHANIEL FOOTE (1st) and Elizabeth Deming.

JULIUS MERRILL FOOTE.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 117. N. J. No. 20. Manufacturer. Born October 30, 1843. Orderly sergeant of 176th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1861; paymaster's clerk, U. S. N., 1862-1865, West Gulf Squadron. Son of Julius Dana Foote and Jane Eliza Merrill; grandson of Elijah Foote (2d) and Nancy Dana; great-grandson of *Elijah Foote* (1st) and Mary Lattimer; great^{3}-grandson of *Samuel* (2d) *Foote* and Lois Loomis; great^{4}-grandson of Daniel Foote and Mary Collyer; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Foote (1st) and Mary Merrick; great^{6}-grandson of Nathaniel Foote (2d) and Elizabeth Smith; great^{7}-grandson of NATHANIEL FOOTE (1st) and Elizabeth Deming.

Digitized by Google

ELMER SEVERANCE FORBES.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 62. N. Y. No. 62. Clergyman. Born September 12, 1860. Son of Baxter Forbes and Caroline H. Severance; grandson of Selah Severance and Hannah Putnam; and of Nahum Forbes and Lucy Kinsman; great-grandson of *Martin Severance* and Patience Fairfield, and of *Phineas Forbes* and Ruth Adams; great^2-grandson of Joseph Severance and Anna Kellogg, and of Jonathan Forbes (2d) and Joanna Tainer; great^3-grandson of John Severance (3d) and Mary————————; and of Jonathan Forbes (1st) and Hannah Holloway; great^4-grandson of JOHN SEVERANCE (2d) and Abigail Kimball; and of DANIEL FORBES (2d) and Deborah Rediat; great^5-grandson of John Severance and Mary Langley, and of Daniel Forbes (1st) and ————————; great^6-grandson of Thomas Severance and Elizabeth Nash.

DEXTER NEWELL FORCE.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 415. N. Y. No. 337. Treasurer. Born Baltimore, Md., November 5, 1835. Second lieutenant 37th Regt., N. G., N. Y., during the invasion of Pennsylvania. Son of Dexter Clark Force and Joanna Bussey Newell; grandson of Thomas Newell and Polly Phipps; great-grandson of *Andrew Newell* (3d) and Elizabeth Lee; great^2-grandson of Andrew Newell (2d) and Eunice Coffin; great^3-grandson of Joseph Newell and Elizabeth Tuck; great^4-grandson of John Newell and Hannah Larkin; great^5-grandson of ANDREW NEWELL (1st) and Mary Pitt.

CHARLES KING FRANCIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 307. Pa. No. 31. Insurance. Born August 10, 1842. Private in 22d Regt. N. G., N. Y. (Union Greys). November 1861; went to Viriginia, 3 months service, discharged December 1, 1862, for disability. Son of Norman Francis and Martha Jarvis Strong; grandson of Noble Strong and Anna King; great-grandson of *King Strong* and Hannah Noble; great^2-grandson of Ezra Strong (2d) and Mary King; great^3-grandson of Ezra Strong (1st) and Isabel Fowler; great^4-grandson of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp; great^5-grandson of Elder JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL JAMES FRANCIS.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 257. N. Y. No. 211. Granite. Born September 6, 1845. Son of John James Francis and Elizabeth Sholtus Rust; grandson of John Ames Rust and Anna Maria Sholtus; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson Rust* and Rachel Babcock; great^{3}-grandson of Daniel Rust and Mary Wilson Mead; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Rust and Mercy Atchison; great^{5}-grandson of Israel Rust and Rebecca Clark; great^{6}-grandson of HENRY RUST and Hannah————————.

ALDEN FREEMAN.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 409. N. J. No. 43. Born May 25, 1862. B.S. and M.S., N.Y. U. Son of Joel Francis Freeman and Frances Marie Abbey; grandson of Seth Alden Abbey and Mercy Hunt; great-grandson of Peter Abbey and Hannah Alden; great^{3}-grandson of *Thomas Abbey* (3d) and Penelope Terry; great^{4}-grandson of Thomas Abbey (2d) and Mary Pease; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas Abbey (1st) and Sarah Fairchild; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN ABBE and Mary————————.

CHARLES FRISBEE.

Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

Gen. No. 280. N. Y. No. 228. Manufacturer. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1848. Son of John Frisbee and Harriet E. Pittman; grandson of Samuel Frisbee and Hannah Foote; great-grandson of *Philip Frisbee* and Phœbe Hendricks; great^{3}-grandson of Gideon Frisbee and Desire Grannis; great^{4}-grandson of Edward Frisbee and Martha Pardee; great^{5}-grandson of John Frisbee and Ruth Bowers; great^{6}-grandson of EDWARD FRISBEE and Hannah Rose.

JED FRYE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 513. N. Y. No. 369. Merchant. Born New York City, August 1, 1853. B.S., N. Y. Col. Private in 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y., 1883 to 1894. Son of Jed Fyre and Maria C. Purdy; grandson of Jedediah Frye and Rebecca Farnham; great-grandson of *Timothy Frye* and Hannah Carleton; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Frye (2d) and Sarah Osgood; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Frye (1st) and Mary Aslebe; great^{5}-grandson of JOHN FRYE and Ann Stratton.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 198. N. Y. No. 172. Mass. No. 3. Retired. Born September 5, 1825. Son of Isaac Galloup and Annie Allen; grandson of *Enos Galloup* and Ruth Kenney; great-grandson of William Galloup and Hepsibeth Smith; great^2-grandson of Thomas Galloup and Love Curtiss; great^3-grandson of John Galloup (3d) and Elizabeth Harris; great^4-grandson of John Galloup (2d) and Hannah Lake; great^5-grandson of JOHN GALLOP (1st) and Crestabel————————.

ALBERT SMITH GALLUP.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 313. N. Y. No. 251. Retired. Born September 20. 1823. Colonel on staff of Governors Sprague and Smith of R. I. Son of Albert Gallup and Eunice Smith; grandson of Nathaniel Gallup and Lucy Latham; great-grandson of *Samuel Gallup* and Jermima Enos; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Gallup (2d) and Hannah (Gore) Burrows; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Gallup (1st) and Margaret Gallup (cousins); great^4-grandson of John Gallup (3d) and Elizabeth Harris; great^5-grandson of John Gallup (2d) and Hannah Lake; great^6-grandson of JOHN GALLUP (1st) and Crestabel————————.

ROBERT OWEN GATES.

Derby, Conn.

Gen. No. 506. Conn. No. 62. Born November 23, 1838. Son of Robert Wilder Gates and Ann Maria Townsend Hotchkiss; grandson of Robert Gates and Rebecca Howe, and of John Owen Hotchkiss and Mary Townsend; great grandson of *Bezaleel Gates* (2d) and Dorothy Wilder, and of *Gabriel Hotchkiss* and Hilpah Rosetta Phelps; great^2-grandson of Bezaleel Gates (1st) and Mary Brainerd, and of *John Hotchkiss* and Susannah Jones; great^3-grandson of Joseph Gates (2d) and Hannah Brainerd, and of Caleb Hotchkiss and Ruth Munson; great^4-grandson of Joseph Gates (1st) and Elizabeth Hungerford, and of Joshua Hotchkiss and Susannah Chatterton; great^5-grandson of GEORGE GATES and Sarah Olmsted, and of John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Peck; great^6-grandson of SAMUEL HOTCHKISS and Elizabeth Cloverly.

Digitized by Google

NELSON RUST GILBERT.

Little Falls, N. Y.

Gen. No. 336. N. Y. No. 275. Lawyer. Born October 21, 1866. Son of Joshua Judson Gilbert and Elizabeth Rust; grandson of Nelson Rust, and Elenthera Wertherbee; great-grandson of Roswell Rust and Eleanor Booth; great^{3}-grandson of *Levi Rust* and Rebecca Booth; great^{4}-grandson of Simeon Rust and Sarah Long; great^{5}-grandson of Nathaniel Rust (2d) and Hannah Hatch; great^{6}-grandson of Nathaniel Rust (1st) and Mercy Atchinson; great^{7}-grandson of Israel Rust and Rebecca Clark; great^{8}-grandson of HENRY RUST.

THEODORE GILMAN.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 474. N. Y. No. 361. Banker. Born Alton, Ill., January 2, 1841. Graduate of Williams. A.M., Williams. Son of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott; grandson of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins; great-grandson of *Joseph Gilman* and Rebecca Ives; great^{3}-grandson of Nicholas Gilman (2d) and Mary Thing; great^{4}-grandson of Nicholas Gilman (1st) and Sarah Clark; great^{5}-grandson of John Gilman and Elizabeth Fleworgge; great^{6}-grandson of Edward Gilman and Mary Clark; great^{7}-grandson of Robert Gilman and Mary————————; great^{8}-grandson of EDWARD GILMAN and Rose Rysse.

GEORGE HENRY MONTGOMERY GLASCOCK.

Memphis, Tenn.

Gen. No. 479. Conn. No. 49. Real estate. Born June 14, 1864. Son of James Glascock and Lucy Alice Faxon; grandson of Charles Faxon and Lucy Ann Steele; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Faxon* and Eleanor Whitman; great^{3}-grandson of *Thomas Faxon* (3d) and Elizabeth Hobart; great^{4}-grandson of Richard Faxon and Anna Brackett; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas Faxon (2d) and Mary Blanckard; great^{6}-grandson of Richard Faxon and Elizabeth ————————; great^{7}-grandson of THOMAS FAXON (1st) and Joan ————————.

CHARLES MATHER GLAZIER.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 22. Conn. No. 2. Insurance. Born November 2, 1861. Son of Isaac Glazier and Clara S. Mather; grandson of Charles Mather and Mary L. Hatheway; great-grandson of

Digitized by Google

Cotton Mather and Anne P. Norton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mather* and Abigail Worthington; great³-grandson of Joseph Mather and Phœbe DeWolf; great⁴-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great⁵-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catharine Atherton; great⁶-grandson of RICHARD MATHER and Catharine Holt.

ROBERT CROMER GLAZIER.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 289. Conn. No. 31. Banking. Born May 17, 1870. Son of Isaac Glazier and Clara Safford Mather; grandson of Charles Mather and Mary L. Hatheway; great-grandson of Cotton Mather and Anne P. Norton; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mather* and Abigail Worthington; great³-grandson of Joseph Mather and Phœbe DeWolf; great⁴-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great⁵-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catherine Atherton; great⁶-grandson of RICHARD MATHER and Catherine Holt.

THEODORE SEDGWICK GOLD.

West Cornwall, Conn.

Gen. No. 453. Conn. No. 42. Farmer. Born March 2, 1818. A.B. and A.M., Yale. Son of Samuel Wadsworth Gold and Phebe Cleveland; grandson of Hezekiah Gold (3d) and Rachel Wadsworth; great-grandson of Rev. *Hezekiah Gold* (2d) and Sarah Sedgwick; great²-grandson of Rev. Hezekiah Gold (1st) and Mary Ruggles; great³-grandson of Nathan Gold (2d) and Hannah Talcott; great⁴-grandson of NATHAN GOLD (1st) and Martha————————.

EDWARD ELIZUR GOODRICH.

Santa Clara, Cal.

Gen. No. 393. N. Y. No. 319. Olive and vine farmer. Born August 12, 1845. A.B. and A.M. Yale, LL.B. Albany L. Son of Rev. Chauncey Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely Coe; grandson of Chauncey Allen Goodrich and Frances Juliana Webster, and of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich (daughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich); great-grandson of *Elizur Goodrich* and Anne Willard Allen, and of Charles Coe and Hannah Bates; great²-grandson of Elizur Goodrich, S.T.D., and Catharine Chauncey, and of Abel Coe, and Prudence————————; great³-grandson of David Goodrich and Hepzibah Boardman, and of Joseph Coe and Abigail Robinson; great⁴-grandson of

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH.

Third Governor General of the General Court of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Digitized by Google

David Goodrich and Hannah Wright, and of John Coe and Mary Hawley, great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin, and of Robert Coe and Susannah————————; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT COE and Anna————————.

HENRY WICKES GOODRICH.

Nutley, N. J.

Gen. No. 321. N. Y. No. 259. Lawyer. Born April 26, 1860. A.B. and A.M., Amherst. LL.B., Columbia. Son of William Winton Goodrich and Frances Wickes; grandson of David Goodrich and Mary Winton; great-grandson of Charles Goodrich (2d) and Amelia Jones; great[3]-grandson of *Charles Goodrich* (1st) and Hannah Wait; great[2]-grandson of David Goodrich and Prudence Churchill; great[1]-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 9. N. Y. No.. 9 Presiding Justice, Appellate Division, 2d Department, Supreme Court of N. Y. State. Born August 23, 1833. Graduate of Amherst and of Albany L. A.B., A.M., and LL.D. Amherst. One of the founders of the Order of The Founders and Patriots of America; third Governor of the New York Society of the Order; third Governor General of the General Court of the order. Son of David Goodrich and Mary Winton; grandson of Charles Goodrich (2d) and Amelia Jones; great-grandson of *Charles Goodrich* (1st) and Hannah Wait; great[3]-grandson of David Goodrich and Prudence Churchill; great[2]-grandson of WILLIAM GOODRICH and Sarah Marvin.

ARTHUR GRANT GOODWIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 230. N. Y. No. 204. Dry goods. Born August 27, 1827. Son of Horace W. Goodwin and Bridget Grant; grandson of *Levy Goodwin* and Jerusha Drake; great-grandson of John Goodwin (2d) and Dorothy Pitkin; great[3]-grandson of John Goodwin (1st) and Sarah————————; great[2]-grandson of Nathaniel Goodwin and Sarah Coles; great[1]-grandson of OSIAS GOODWIN and Mary Windward.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN GOODWIN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 484. N. Y. No. 365. Merchant. Born May 15, 1873. Son of Manning Augustus Goodwin and Jane Christina Miller; grandson of Erastus Goodwin and Ann Seaman; great-grandson of *James Goodwin* and Hannah Mather; great^2-grandson of Samuel Goodwin and Laodamia Merrill; great^3-grandson of Samuel Goodwin and Mary Steele; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Goodwin and Sarah Coles; great^5-grandson of OSIAS GOODWIN and Mary Woodward.

CHARLES EUGENE GORTON.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 295. N. Y. No. 235. Superintendent of schools. Born North Brookfield, N. Y., December 15, 1845. Son of Thomas Rogers Gorton and Prudence Treat; grandson of Varnum Gorton and Hannah Rogers; great-grandson of *Samuel Gorton* (5th) and Eunice Austin; great^2-grandson of Samuel Gorton (4th) and————————; great^3-grandson of Samuel Gorton (3d) and Freelove Mason; great^4-grandson of Samuel Gorton (2d) and Susannah Burton; great^5-grandson of SAMUEL GORTON (1st) and Elizabeth————————.[9]

CHARLES ALBERT GOULD.

Port Chester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 220. N. Y. No. 194. Iron manufacturer. Born Batavia, N. Y., January 13, 1849. Collector of customs of Buffalo district, 1881–5. Son of William W. Gould and Electa M. Pratt; grandson of Jedediah Gould and Nancy Chamberlain; great-grandson of Ohpir Gould and Rhoda Marcy; great^2-grandson of Bezelial Gould and Bethsheba Robinson; great^3-grandson of Eleizer Gould and Phœbe Gould; great^4-grandson of Zacheus Gould (2d) and Elizabeth Curtice; great^5-grandson of John Gould and Sarah Baker; great^6-grandson of *Zaccheus Gould* (1st) and Phebe Deacon; great^7-grandson of Richard Gould and ————————.

FREDERICK DENT GRANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 81. N. Y. No. 81. Brigadier-General U. S. A. Born St. Louis, May 30, 1850. Was with his father in the Civil War. Graduate of West Point Military Academy. Lieutenant Colonel on Sheridan's staff, 1873–1881. Resigned from

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK DENT GRANT.

First Governor General of the General Court of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Digitized by Google

THE
HUN
ASTOR LEN
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

the Army in 1881. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria 1889–1893. Police Commissioner of New York City 1894–1897. In war with Spain, Colonel of 14th N. Y. Vols. 1898, and later Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and still later Brigadier-General U. S. A. First Governor of New York Society of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America; first Governor General of the General Court of the Order. Son of Ulysses S. Grant and Julia Dent; grandson of Jesse R. Grant and Hannah Simpson; great-grandson of *Noah Grant* (3d) and Rachel Kelly; great^2-grandson of Noah Grant (2d) and Susannah Delano; great^3-grandson of Noah Grant (1st) and Martha Huntington; great^4-grandson of Samuel Grant (2d) and Grace Minor; great^5-grand-son of Samuel Grant (1st) and Mary Porter; great^6-grandson of MATTHEW GRANT and Priscilla————.

CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE.

Summit, N. J.

Gen. No. 87. N. J. No. 13. Merchant. Born March 8, 1845. Son of Albert Collins Greene and Sarah Theresa Thomas; grandson of Oliver Davis Greene and Phebe Loomis; great-grandson of *John Greene* and Prudence Saunders; great^2-grandson of Josiah Greene and Hannah————; great^3-grandson of John Greene and Mary Aylsworth; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Greene and Humility Coggleswell; great^5-grandson of JOHN GREENE and Joan————.

DAVID MAXSON GREENE.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 129. N. Y. No. 114. Civil engineer, director, etc. Born Brunswick, N. Y., July 8. 1832. C.E. Rensselaer Poly. Lieutenant (First Assistant Engineer) U. S. N.; resigned 1869. At Hatteras and Port Royal 1861, attached to U. S. S. Susquehanna; Colonel and Engineer 3d Division, N. G., S. N. Y., 1871. Commissioner of State Survey. Son of Joseph Langford Greene and Susanna Maxson; grandson of Thomas Greene and Hannah Rix, and of David Maxson (2d) and Sarah Greenman; great-grandson of *Joseph Greene* and Phebe Langford; and of *David Maxson* (1st) and Abigail Greenman; great^2-grandson of John Greene (2d) and Mary Allen, and of John Maxson (3d) and Thankful Randall; great^3-grandson of James Greene and Deliverance Potter, and of John Maxson (2d) and Judith Clarke; great^4-grandson of *John Greene* (1st) and Joan Tattersall, and of John

Digitized by Google

Maxson (1st) and Mary Mosher; great[4]-grandson of Richard Greene and ——————; and of RICHARD MAXSON and ——————.

EDWARD NELSON GRANVILLE GREENE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 1. N. Y. No. 1. Coffee merchant. Born July 9, 1872. Died September —, 1898. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of Nelson Warren Greene and Kate Carleton Eells; grandson of Marcellus Eells and Susan Antoinette Randall; great-grandson of James Trowbridge Eells and Nancy Comstock; great[3]-grandson of *Jeremiah Beard Eells* and Lois Benedict; great[3]-grandson of John Eells and Anna Beard; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Eells and widow Bayard (nee Russell); great[5]-grandson of Samuel Eells and Anne Lenthal; great[6]-grandson of JOHN EELLS and——————.

BRAINARD ELMORE GREGORY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 267. N. Y. No. 221. Civil engineer. Born September 5, 1867. Son of Willard Gregory and Melvina Delia Smith; grandson of Solymon Gregory and Norcha Underwood; great-grandson of Elias Gregory and Nancy——————; great[3]-grandson of *Joseph Gregory* and Mary Morehouse; great[3]-grandson of Hezekiah Gregory and——————; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Gregory and Elizabeth Pardee; great[5]-grandson of John Gregory and——————; great[6]-grandson of HENRY GREGORY and——————.

CHARLES THEODORE GREVE.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gen. No. 380. N. Y. No. 310. Lawyer. Referee in bankruptcy. Born January 3, 1863. A.B. Harvard, LL.B. Cincinnati. Assistant United States District Attorney, Southern District of Ohio, 1894 to 1898. Son of Theodore L. A. Greve and Clara Esther Emery; grandson of Jonas Reece Emery and Rebecca Edwards Marshall; great-grandson of John Emery and Margaret Ross; great[3]-grandson of *Ambrose Emery* and Rebecca Yocum; great[3]-grandson of James Emery and Ruth Warson; great[4]-grandson of Jonathan Emery and Mary Woodman; great[5]-grandson of JOHN EMERY and Mary Shotswell.

Digitized by Google

HORACE WARREN GRIDLEY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 105. N. Y. No. 105. Retired. Born July 2, 1854. Died————————. Son of James Gridley and Annie A. Heath; grandson of John Van Gilder Gridley and Mary Pickney; great-grandson of *Judah Gridley* and Katharine Van Gilder; great^{3}-grandson of James Gridley (2d) and Sybil North; great^{3}-grandson of James Gridley (1st) and Susannah Smith; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Gridley and Esther Thompson; great^{5}-grandson of THOMAS GRIDLEY and Mary Seymour.

WILLIAM HERRICK GRIFFITH.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 197. N. Y. No. 171. Fire insurance agent and geneologist. Born January 27, 1866. Son of Edwin Henry Griffith and Mary Louisa Knowlton; grandson of George Washington Knowlton and Sybil Ann Rowe; great-grandson of Manasseh Knowlton and Lydia Burton; great^{3}-grandson of *Daniel Knowlton* and Elizabeth Farnham; great^{3}-grandson of William Knowlton and Martha Pinder; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Knowlton (2d) and Mary Bennett; great^{5}-grandson of Nathaniel Knowlton (1st) and Deborah Jewett; great^{6}-grandson of John Knowlton (2d) and Sarah————————; great^{7}-grandson of JOHN KNOWLTON (1st) and Margery Wilson; great^{8}-grandson of William Knowlton and Ann Rice; great^{9}-grandson of Thomas Knowlton and————————.

RICHARD SILL GRISWOLD.

Lyme, Conn.

Gen. No. 124. Conn. No. 16. Farmer. Born June 3, 1845. Son of Richard Sill Griswold and Frances Augusta Martin; grandson of George Griswold (3d) and Elizabeth Woodull; great-grandson of *George Griswold* (2d) and Elizabeth Lee; great^{3}-grandson of George Girswold (1st) and Hannah Lynde; great^{3}-grandson of Matthew Griswold (2d) and Phebe Hyde; great^{4}-grandson of *Matthew Griswold* (1st) and Anne Wolcott.

EDWARD HAGAMAN HALL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 66. N. Y. No. 66. Journalist, Executive Secretary and Lecturer. Born Auburn, N. Y., November 3, 1858. Graduate of Auburn Academic High School. Special Statistician of New York State Commerce Commission, 1898–99. Son of Chief

Digitized by Google

Justice Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnum Hagaman; grandson of Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster; great-grandson of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford; great^3-grandson of *Lieut. William Hall* and Sarah Peck; great^2-grandson of Capt. Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess; great^4-grandson of Isaac Hall (2d) and Jane Burgess; great^5-grandson of Dr. Isaac Hall (1st) and Lydia Knapp; great^6-grandson of FRANCIS HALL.

HENRY HALL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 8. N. Y. No. 8. Investments. Born, Auburn, N. Y., December 6, 1845. Formerly Quarter Master Sergeant, 49th Regt., New York Militia. Special agent on American Shipping for United States census of 1880. One of the Founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of Chief Justice Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnum Hagaman; grandson of Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster; great-grandson of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford; great^3-grandson of *Lieut. William Hall* and Sarah Peck; great^2-grandson of Capt. Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess; great^4-grandson of Isaac Hall (2d) and Jane Burgess; great^5-grandson of Dr. Isaac Hall (1st) and Lydia Knapp; great^6-grandson of FRANCIS HALL.

CHARLES HENRY KING HALSEY.

Elizabeth, N. J.

Gen. No. 187. N. J. No. 29. Banker. Born July 2, 1850. Son of Charles Henry Halsey, D.D. and Elizabeth Gracie King; grandson of Jacob Benton Halsey and Mary Wheeler; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Rebecca Garthwater; great^3-grandson of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Haines; great^2-grandson of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Halsey (his cousin); great^4-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary————————; great^5-grandson of THOMAS HALLSEY and Phœbe————————; great^6-grandson of Robert Halsey and Dorothy Downes; great^7-grandson of William Halsey and Elizabeth Lodge.

EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY.

Rockaway, N. J.

Gen. No. 118. N. J. No. 21. Bank president. Born September 11, 1840. Died October 17, 1896. Son of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah DuBois Jackson; grandson of *Abraham Halsey* and Nancy Beach; great-grandson of Elihu Halsey and Elizabeth Ely; great^3-grandson of Recompense Halsey

Digitized by Google

and Hannah——————; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Halsey and Anna Stansborough; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Halsey (2d) and Mary ——————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY (1st) and Phœbe——————; great[6]-grandson of Robert Halsey and Dorothy Downes; great[7]-grandson of William Halsey and Elizabeth Lodge.

GEORGE EVERETT HALSEY.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 69. N. J. No. 10. Manufacturer. Born April 5, 1856. Son of George Armstrong Halsey and Abbie C. Connett; grandson of Samuel Halsey and Mary Hutchings; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Sarah Smith; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (3d) and Mary Ann Strong; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (2d) and Elizabeth Haines; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (1st) and Elizabeth Halsey (his cousin); great[5]-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary——————; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe——————; great[7]-grandson of Robert Halsey and Dorothy Downes; great[8]-grandson of William Halsey and Elizabeth Lodge.

SILAS CONDIT HALSEY.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 275. N. J. No. 37. Born September 26, 1829. Son of Samuel Halsey and Mary Hutchings; grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Sarah Smith; great-grandson of Joseph Halsey (3d) and Mary Ann Strong; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (2d) and Elizabeth Haines; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (1st) and Elizabeth Halsey (his cousin); great[4]-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary——————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe——————; great[6]-grandson of Robert Halsey and Dorothy Downes; great[7]-grandson of William Halsey and Elizabeth Lodge.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG HALSEY.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 61. N. Y. No. 61. N. J. No. 7. Manufacturer. Born December 5, 1849. Son of George Armstrong Halsey and Abbie C. Connett; grandson of Samuel Halsey and Mary Hutchings; great grandson of *Isaac Halsey* and Sarah Smith; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (3d) and Mary Ann Strong; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (2d) and Elizabeth Haines; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Halsey (1st) and Elizabeth Halsey; (his

Digitized by Google

cousin); great[5]-grandson of Isaac Halsey and Mary ——————; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS HALSEY and Phœbe——————; great[7]-grandson of Robert Halsey and Dorothy Downes; great[8]-grandson of William Halsey and Elizabeth Lodge.

ARTHUR BYRON HAMLEN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 209. N. Y. No. 183. Woolens. Born May 15, 1863. Son of Nathaniel Hamlen and Harriet Byron; grandson of James Hamlen and Sarah Monroe; great-grandson of Nathaniel Hamlen and Fear Fish; great[3]-grandson of *Caleb Hamlen* and Content Fish; great[2]-grandson of James Hamlen (4th) and Mary Chilton; great[1]-grandson of James Hamlen (3d) and Ruth Lewis; great[5]-grandson of James Hamlen (2d) and Mary Dunham; great[6]-grandson of JAMES HAMLEN (1st) and Anne———; great[7]-grandson of Giles Hamlen.

CHARLES FIELD HASELTINE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 164. Pa. No. 7. Merchant and importer. Born July 29, 1840. Son of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn; grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Ingalls; great[3]-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[2]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[1]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne——————.

FRANK HASELTINE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 344. Pa. No. 38. Lawyer. Born December 17, 1838. A.B., Harvard. Son of Ward Blackler Haseltine and Ebeline Augusta Bent; grandson of William Haseltine and Susan W. Badger; great-grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great[3]-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Ingalls; great[2]-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[1]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[5]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne——————.

WILLIAM STANLEY HASELTINE.

Rome, Italy.

Gen. No. 342. Pa. No. 36. Artist. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1835. Died February 2, 1900. Son of John

Digitized by Google

Haseltine and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn; grandson of *James Haseltine* and Abigail Mooers; great-grandson of John Haseltine and Mary Ingalls; great[2]-grandson of Richard Haseltine and Abigail Chadwick; great[3]-grandson of Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth Longhorne; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT HASELTINE and Anne————————.

FRANKLIN FLINT HATHAWAY.
Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Gen. No. 27. N. Y. No. 27. Lawyer. Born May 2, 1845. Died January 3, 1901. Son of Edmund Hathaway and Frances E. Flint; grandson of Alfred Flint and Mary Hooper; great-grandson of *Amos Flint* and Elizabeth Ball; great[2]-grandson of Henry Flint and Sarah Wheeler; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Flint and Mary Brown; great[4]-grandson of John Flint and Mary Oakes; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS FLINT and Abigail;————

GILBERT RAY HAWES.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 379. N. Y. No 308. Lawyer. Born December 8, 1854. A.B. and A.M., Amherst. B.L., Columbia. Son of Peter A. Hawes and Mary Morris Hawes; grandson of Peter Hawes and Margaretta Ray; great-grandson of *Joseph Hawes* and Hannah Fisher; great[2]-grandson of Daniel Hawes and Beriah Mann; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Hawes and A————————— Gay; great[4]-grandson of EDWARD HAWES.

LUCIEN HAWLEY.
Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 443. N. Y. No. 353. Lawyer. Born Morean, N. Y., November 18, 1818. Son of Seth Hawley and Lucy Sill; grandson of *Amos Hawley* and Achsah Strong; great-grandson of Ebenezer Hawley and Mary Hawkins; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Hawley and Elizabeth Wilcoxson; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Hawley and Mary Thompson ; great[4]-grandson of JOSEPH HAWLEY and Katherine Birdsey.

ABRAHAM JONES HAZELTINE.
Warren, Pa.

Gen. No. 491. Pa. No. 67. Banking. Born Aug. 30, 1847. Member U. S. Assay Commission, 1900. Son of Abraham Hazeltine and Jane Morrison; grandson of Daniel Hazeltine and Susannah Jones; great-grandson of *Abner Hazeltine* (2d) and

Digitized by Google

Martha (Robbins) Goss; great[2]-grandson of Abner Hazeltine (1st) and Elizabeth Rawson; great[3]-grandson of John Hazeltine and Abigail Ross; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Hazeltine and Deborah Cooper; great[5]-grandson of JOHN HAZELTINE and Joan Auter.

WALLACE MORRELL HILL.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 184. N. J. No. 26. Mechanical and electrical engineer. Born June 28, 1868. Son of Walter B. Hill and Ellen Cardwell Stock; grandson of Alfred Hill and Phœbe Emerson; great-grandson of Clark Hill and Anna Man; great[2]-grandson of *Daniel Hill* and Mary Clark; great[3]-grandson of Asa Hill and Sarah————————; great[4]-grandson of Eleazer Hill (2d) and Rebecca Richardson; great[5]-grandson of Eleazer Hill, (1st) and Sarah————————; great[6]-grandson of John Hill (2d) and Elizabeth————; great[7]-grandson of JOHN HILL (1st) and Frances————————.

ALFRED KIMBALL HILLS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 297. N. Y. No. 237. Physician and editor. Born October 23, 1841. M.D. Hahnemann. Son of Alden Hills and Nancy Currier Kimball; grandson of Elijah Hills (2d) and Betsy Tarbox; great-grandson of Elijah Hills (1st) and Mirriam Kidder; great[2]-grandson of James Hills and Abigail Merrie; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Hills and Abigail Wheeler; great[4]-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS HILLS.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 137. N. Y. No. 122. Mass. No. 6. Merchant. Born February 23, 1843. Son of Joseph Snow Hills and Harriet Frances Robbins; grandson of John Hills and Mary Snow; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hills* and Elizabeth Ordway; great[2]-grandson of Smith Hills and Rachel Lowe; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Hills and Abigail Wheeler; great[4]-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

FRANCIS LOWELL HILLS.

Wilmington, Del.

Gen. No. 28. N. Y. No. 28. Civil engineer. Born September 8, 1844. Son of Joseph Snow Hills and Harriet F. Robbins; grandson of John Hills and Mary Snow; great-grandson

Digitized by Google

of *Nathaniel Hills* and Elizabeth Ordway; great^3-grandson Smith Hills and Rachel Lowe; great^2-grandson of Samuel Hills and Abigail Wheeler; great^1-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

WILLIAM ELLERY HILLS.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 40. N. Y. No. 40. Lawyer. Born April 5, 1869. Graduate of Peekskill Military Academy and of Hobart. B.L. and Hon. M.L., Hobart, and LL.B., New York Law. Corporal "Astor Battery" U. S. A., May 28, 1898 to February 2, 1899 in expedition to the Philippine Islands. Son of William Harris Hills and Margaret S. Best; grandson of Ellery Hills and Nancy H. Coolidge; great-grandson of Wait Hills and Susannah Roberts; great^3-grandson of *Asahel Hills* and Mehitable House; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer Hills (2d) and Hannah Arnold; great^1-grandson of Ebenezer Hills (1st) and Abigail Benjamin; great^5-grandson of William Hills (2d) and Sarah————; great^6-grandson of WILLIAM HILLS (1st) and Phillis Lyman.

WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS.
Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 251. N. Y. No. 205. Retired. Born July 5, 1826. Member of Boston Common Council, 1866. Son of Joel Hills and Abigail Hawes; grandson of *Samuel Hills* and Abigail Child; great-grandson of Jabez Hills (2d) and Margaret Fisher; great^3-grandson of Jabez Hills (1st) and Martha Metcalf; great^2-grandson of Samuel Hills and Sarah————; great^1-grandson of Joseph Hills (2d) and Hannah Smith; great^5-grandson of JOSEPH HILLS and Rose————.

ADDISON JOSIAH HINMAN
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 277. N. Y. No. 225. Insurance. Born April 4, 1846. Private in 18th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1864 to June 8, 1865, and commissioned Second Lieut. same regiment March 1, 1865, but not mustered in. Son of Herman Hawley Hinman and Magdalen Slingerland; grandson of Wiliam Hawley Hinman and Lois Brown; great-grandson of Peter Hinman and Mary Cunningham (widow); great^3-grandson of *Eleasur Hinman* and Hannah Scovill; great^6-grandson of Titus Hinman and Mary Hawkins; great^1-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD HINMAN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 95. N. Y. No. 95. Lawyer. Born July 3, 1859. Son of William Hinman and Jane M. McConin; grandson of William Hinman and Selina Burritt; great-grandson of *Aaron Hinman* and Ruth Hinman (daughter of Capt. Timothy Hinman); great^3-grandson of Col. *Benjamin Hinman* (3d) and Mary Stiles; great^2-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (2d) and Sarah Sherman; great^1-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (1st) and Elizabeth Lain; great^5-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

MATTHEW HINMAN.

Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gen. No. 13. N. Y. No. 13. Merchant. Born October 8, 1854. Son of William Hinman (2d) and Jane M. McConin; grandson of William Hinman (1st) and Selina Burritt; great-grandson of *Aaron Hinman* and Ruth Hinman (daughter of Capt. Timothy Hinman); great^3-grandson of Col. *Benjamin Hinman* (3d) and Mary Stiles; great^2-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (2d) and Sarah Sherman; great^1-grandson of Benjamin Hinman (1st) and Elizabeth Lain; great^5-grandson of EDWARD HINMAN and Hannah Stiles.

ARTHUR BRAINERD HITCHCOCK.

Brookline, Mass.

Gen. No. 467. Pa. No. 60. Publisher. Born October 20, 1854. Son of George Loring Hitchcock and Eliza Sparhawk; grandson of Jairus Hitchcock and Abigail Frint; great-grandson of *Aaron Hitchcock* and Mary Stebbins; great^3-grandson of Joseph Hitchcock and Mary Burt; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Hitchcock and Abigail Lombard; great^1-grandson of John Hitchcock and Hannah Chapin; great^5-grandson of LUKE HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth Gibbous.

JAMES HENRY HOADLEY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 50. N. Y. No. 50. Agent. Born December 6, 1834. Died August 26, 1901. Son of William H. Hoadley and Harriet L. Hillyer; grandson of *Andrew Hillyer* and Lucy Tudor; great grandson of James Hillyer (3d) and Mary Humphrey; great^3-grandson of James Hillyer (2d) and Joanna Hays; great^2-grandson of James Hillyer (1st) and Mary Wakefield; great^1-grandson of JOHN HILLYER and Ann————————.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL SLOAN HOLDEN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 110. N. Y. No. 110. Merchant. Born December 29, 1844. Corporal, 22d Regt. N. G., S. N. Y., 1866–1871. Son of Oliver Holden (2d) and Fannie Sloan; grandson of Oliver Holden (1st) and Zilphia Dexter; great-grandson of *Thomas Holden* and————————; great³-grandson of John Holden and Deliverance Green; great⁴-grandson of Charles Holden and Catharine Green; great⁵-grandson of RANDOLPH HOLDEN and Frances Dungan.

ALLISON RUTHERFORD HOPKINS.

Boonton, N. J.

Gen. No. 84. N. Y. No. 84. Broker. Born August 4, 1865. Son of Lewis Cheesman Hopkins and Julia Maria Whetstone; grandson of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Enuice Hubbell; great²-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great³-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great⁴-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great⁵-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

FRANKLIN WHETSTONE HOPKINS.

Alpine, N. J.

Gen. No. 83. N. J. No. 11. Banker. Born December 2, 1857. Son of Lewis Cheesman Hopkins and Julia Maria Whetstone; grandson of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great²-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great³-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great⁴-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great⁵-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

LEWIS CHEESMAN HOPKINS.

Brunswick, Ga.

Gen. No. 16. N. Y. No. 16. Manager Brunswick Dock and City Improvement Co. Born Albion, N. Y., July 5, 1828. Colonel on staff of Gov. Yates, Ill., 1861. Member of the first Board of Health of Cincinnati. Son of Milton William Hopkins and Almina Adkins; grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great²-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great³-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great⁴-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————————.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT EMMETT HOPKINS.

Tarrytown, N. Y.

Gen. No. 82. N. Y. No. 82. Treasurer. Born March 24, 1833. Died August, 1901. Son of Hezekiah Hopkins (3d) and Susan Brace; grandson of *Hezekiah Hopkins* (2d) and Eunice Hubbell; great-grandson of Hezekiah Hopkins (1st) and Sarah Davis; great^3-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler; great^4-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Dorcas Bronson; great^5-grandson of JOHN HOPKINS and Jane————.

WILLIAM EDWARD HORTON.

Batangas, Philippine Islands.

Gen. No. 436. N. Y. No. 347. U. S. Army officer. Born Washington, D. C., June 28, 1868. LL.B. and LL.M. from Georgetown. Capt. in 2d Regt. D. C. Militia, one year; Captain and A. D. C. to Commanding General, seven and one-half years; four years in office of Adjutant-General of U. S. Army, and four years in U. S. Geological Survey; First Lieutenant and Adjutant of 1st Regt. D. C. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-American War; Adjutant-General of 1st Brigade, 1st. Div., 5th Corps; in battles around San Juan; in the Philippines Quartermaster of 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 8th Army Corps, Aug. 22, 1899; Chief Quartermaster 3d Brigade, 1902; Captain and Quartermaster in the Regular Army to date from February 2, 1901. Son of William E. Horton and Josephine Julia Clarke; grandson of Joseph Clarke and Julia Ann Eddy; great-grandson of William Clarke and Sally Hamilton; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Clarke* and Sarah Case; great^4-grandson of Carew Clarke (2d) and Judith Ducumer; great^5-grandson of Carew Clarke (1st) and Ann Dyre; great^6-grandson of JOSEPH CLARKE.

HENRY RUSSELL HOVEY.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 499. Conn. No. 48. Auditor and accountant. Born June 9 ,1852. Sergeant Major in 1st Regt., N. G., Conn. Son of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz; grandson of Aaron Hovey (2d) and Hulda Ely; great-grandson of *Aaron Hovey* (1st) and Abigail Freeman; great^3-grandson of Edmund Hovey and Mary Farwell; great^4-grandson of James Hovey (2d) and Deborah————————; great^5-grandson of James Hovey (1st) and Rebecca Dane; great^6-grandson of DANIEL HOVEY and Abigail Andrews.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 74. N. Y. No. 74. Clergyman and librarian. Born June 15, 1833. Died April 5, 1899. Son of Charles Howell and Mary Rogers; grandson of Capt. Oliver Howell and Mehitable Rogers, and of Matthew Rogers and Ruth Sayre; great-grandson of *Zebulon Howell* (2d) and Joanna Howell, and of *Stephen Rogers* and Hannah Sayre; great^3-grandson of Zebulon Howell (1st) and Amy Butler, and of *Abraham Sayre* and Mehitable Howell; great^3-grandson of Joseph Howell and Lydia Stoeking; great^4-grandson of Edward Howell (2d) and Mary Fordham; great^5-grandson of EDWARD HOWELL (1st) and Frances——————; great^6-grandson of Henry Howell and——————; great^7-grandson of William Howell and Anne Hampton.

GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 190. N. J. No. 32. Manufacturing jeweler. Born October 21, 1847. Son of John Moffat Howe, M.D., and Emeline Barnard Jenkins; grandson of Major *Bezaleel Howe* (2d) and Catherine Moffat; great-grandson of Bezaleel Howe (1st) and Anna——————; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Howe and Lydia Bingham; great^3-grandson of Thomas Howe and Sarah Hosmer; great^4-grandson of JOHN HOWE and——————.

ALBERT SHERMAN HOYT.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 211. N.Y. No. 185. Treasurer. Born Burlington, Vt., Sept. 15, 1863. Son of Charles Albert Hoyt (Gen. No. 93) and Julia Sherman; grandson of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming; great-grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders; and of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt* and Betsy Folsom; and of *Pownal Deming* and Abigail Hubbell; great^3-grandson of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown, and of David Deming (3d) and Mehitable Champion; great^4-grandson of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Warthen, and of David Deming (2d) and Mercy Brigham; great^5-grandson of John Hoyt (2d) and Mary Barnes, and of David Deming (1st) and Mary——————; great^6-grandson of JOHN HOYT (1st) and Frances——————; and of JOHN DEMING and Honor Treat.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES ALBERT HOYT.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 93. N. Y. No. 93. Manufacturer and merchant. Born Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1839. A.B. and A.M. Vermont, and Georgetown. Son of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming; grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders and of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett; great-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt* and Betsy Folsom, and of *Pownal Deming* and Abigail Hubbell; great-^{2}grandson of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown, and of David Deming (3d) and Mehitable Champion; great^3-grandson of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Werthen, and of David Deming (2d) and Mercy Brigham; great^4-grandson of John Hoyt (2d) and Mary Barnes, and of David Deming (1st) and Mary————————; great^5-grandson of JOHN HOYT (1st) and Frances————————, and of JOHN DEMING and Honor Treat.

EDWARD VINCENT HOYT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 259. N. Y. No. 213. Insurance adjuster. Born St. Albans, Vt., October 12, 1854. Diplomas from Burlington, Vt. High School and St. Mary's College, Montreal, Canada. Son of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming; grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders, and of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett; great-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt* and Betsy Folsom, and of *Pownal Deming* and Abigail Hubbell; great^2-grandson of Ezekiel Hoyt and Rebecca Brown, and of David Deming (3d) and Mehitable Champion; great^3-grandson of Joseph Hoyt and Dorothy Werthen, and of David Deming (2d) and Mercy Brigham; great^4-grandson of John Hoyt (2d) and Mary Barnes, and of David Deming (1st) and Mary————; great^5-grandson of JOHN HOYT (1st) and Frances ————; and of JOHN DEMING and Honor Treat.

HENRY ANSON HOYT.

Red Bank, N. J.

Gen. No. 18. N. Y. No. 18. Insurance broker. Born May 6, 1840. Son of Henry Norman Hoyt and Mary Bodly Hoyt; grandson of *Walter Hoyt* and Grace Hoyt; great-grandson of John Hoyt and Sarah Pickett; great^2-grandson of Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Starr; great^3-grandson of Zerrubabel Hoyt and Mehitable Keeler; great^4-grandson of Walter Hoyt and————; great^5-grandson of SIMON HOYT and Susannah————.

Digitized by Google

TEUNIS DIMON HUNTTING.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 281. N. Y. No. 229. Genealogist. Born at East Hampton, N. Y., September 22, 1848. Son of J. Madison Huntting and Mary Emeline Dimon; grandson of Abraham Huntting and Mary Mulford; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Huntting* (3d) and Mary Murdock; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Huntting (2d) and Mary Hedges; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Huntting (1st) and Mary Green; great^4-grandson of John Huntting (2d) and Elizabeth Paine; great^5-grandson of JOHN HUNTTING (1st) and Hester Seaborn.

GEORGE LONG HUTCHINGS.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 29. N. Y. No. 29. N. J. No. 2. Banking. Born March 13, 1844. Son of Rev. Samuel Hutchings, D.D., and Elizabeth Coit Lathrop; grandson of Charles Lathrop and Joanna Leffingwell; great-grandson of *Azariah Lathrop* and Abigail Huntington; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Lathrop and Ann Backus; great^2-grandson of Samuel Lathrop (2d) and Harriet Adgate; great^4-grandson of Samuel Lathrop (1st) and Elizabeth Scudder; great^5-grandson of JOHN LATHROP and ————; great^6-grandson of Thomas Lathrop and————.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 165. N. Y. No. 149. Lawyer. Born Rockaway, N. J., November 16, 1830. Registrar of arrears of Brooklyn, 1882–86; comptroller of Brooklyn, 1889 to 1892. Son of William Jackson and Susan D. Halsey; grandson of *Stephen Jackson* and Mary Burwell; great-grandson of Joseph Jackson and Mary Rodgers; great^3-grandson of James Jackson and Rebecca Hallet; great^2-grandson of John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman; great^4-grandson of ROBERT JACKSON and Agnes Washburn.

JOHN JOSEPH JENNINGS.

Bristol, Conn.

Gen. No. 287. Conn. No. 29. Lawyer. Born January 30, 1855. Died April 1, 1900. Son of William Jesup Jennings and Miranda Dimon Greene; grandson of Jesup Taylor Jennings and Isabelle Seelye; great-grandson of *Aaron Jennings* and————; great^3-grandson of Joshua Jennings (4th) and Esther Burr;

Digitized by Google

great[3]-grandson of Joshua Jennings (3d) and Rebecca———; great[4]-grandson of Joshua Jennings (2d) and Mary Lyon; great[5]-grandson of JOSHUA JENNINGS (1st) and Mary Williams.

CHARLES ALEXANDER JEWELL.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 91. Conn. No. 9. Manufacturer. Born March 29, 1841. Son of Pliny Jewell and Emily Alexander; grandson of Asahel Jewell and Hepzibah Chamberlain, and of John Alexander and Polly Pratt; great-grandson of *Archibald Jewell* and Hannah Wright, and of *Asa Alexander* and Mary Rand; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (3d) and Rebecca Leonard, and of Ebenezer Alexander (2d) and Abigail Rockwood; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (2d) and Mary Morris, and of Ebenezer Alexander (1st) and Mehitable Bond; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Jewell (1st) and———; and of John Alexander and Sarah Gaylord; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS JEWELL and———, and of George Alexander and———; great[6]-grandson of JOHN ALEXANDER.

EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 269. N. Y. No. 223. Bank president. Born Ann Arbor, Mich., December 14, 1843. Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, N. G., N. Y., 1884 to 1885; commissioner of police, 1894; mayor of Buffalo, 1894. Son of John Cotton Jewett and Priscilla Boardman; grandson of Josiah Jewett and Sophia Skinner; great-grandson of *Joseph Jewett* and Lucretia Rogers; great[3]-grandson of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Jewett (2d) and Mary Hibbart; great[4]-grandson of JOSEPH JEWETT (1st) and Ruth Wood; great[5]-grandson of William Jewett and———; great[6]-grandson of Edward Jewett and Mary Taylor.

EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 305. N. Y. No. 245. Clergyman. Born January 26, 1850. Son of Asa Johnson and Julia Warner Sadd; grandson of Asa Johnson and Clarissa Carver; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Johnson* (4th) and Anna Child; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (3d) and Mary———; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (2d) and Hannah Hadley; great[4]-

Digitized by Google

grandson of Nathaniel Johnson (1st) and Mary Smith; great^5-grandson of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Porter; great^6-grandson of JOHN JOHNSON and Margery————————.

FRANK VERNER JOHNSON.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 397. N. Y. No. 323. Lawyer. Born March 12, 1863. Attended Columbia Law School. A.B., Dartmouth. Son of Thomas Johnson and Herriet Avery; grandson of Haynes Johnson (2d) and Jane Sawyer; great-grandson of *Haynes Johnson* (1st) and Elizabeth Elliot; great^3-grandson of John Johnson and Sarah Haynes; great^3-grandson of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Paige; great^4-grandson of Joseph Johnson and Hannah Tenney; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM JOHNSON and Elizabeth————————.

EDWARD FRANC JONES.
Binghamton, N. Y.

Gen. No. 157. N. Y. No. 142. Scale manufacturer. Born Utica, N. Y., June 3, 1828. Colonel of Sixth Regt., Mass. Militia, and having for five years commanded same, in January 1861, anticipating call for troops, prepared; received orders April 18, 1861; reported with regiment for duty April 16; passed through Baltimore with the regiment April 19, where was attacked in the streets of that city; reached Washington same evening with regiment, and was thanked by the President, and Congress voted thanks; served four months and was mustered out; recruited 26th Regt., Mass. Vols., and became its colonel and was mustered in August 28, 1861; resigned July 27, 1862; Brevt Brig-Gen. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Governor of the State of New York, 1888. Son of Lorenzo Baldwin Jones and Sophronia Chapman; grandson of *Phineas Jones* and Lucy Baldwin; great-grandson of Dea. Nathaniel Jones (2d) and Eleanor Woodward; great^3-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Jones (1st) and Mary Cook; great^3-grandson of Josiah Jones and Lydia Treadway; great^4-grandson of LEWIS JONES and Ann————————.

EDWARD HUBBARD JUDD.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 450. Conn. No. 39. Machinist. Born June 14, 1837. Son of Cyrus Judd and Elizabeth Mix Hubbard; grandson of James Judd (3d) and Salome Lusk; great-grandson of

Digitized by Google

James Judd (2d) and Esther Allen; great[2]-grandson of James Judd (1st) and Hannah Andrus; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Judd (2d) and Susanna North; great[4]-grandson of Benjamin Judd (1st) and Mary Lewis; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS JUDD and————————.

CHARLES SNOW KELLOGG.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 38. N. Y. No. 38. Lawyer. Born June 11, 1870. Graduate of Columbia Law School. LL.B. Columbia. Son of Peter C. Kellogg and Julia Snow; grandson of Charles White Kellogg and Demis D. Comstock; great-grandson of Frederick Kellogg and Tryphena Ely White; great[3]-grandson of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell; great[4]-grandson of *Silas Kellogg* and Ruth Root; great[5]-grandson of Stephen Kellogg and Lydia Belding; great[6]-grandson of JOSEPH KELLOGG and Abigail Terry.

CHARLES WHITE KELLOGG.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 86. N. Y. No. 86. Auctioneer. Born May 21, 1815. Died————————. Son of Frederick Kellogg and Tryphena Ely White; grandson of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell; great-grandson of *Silas Kellogg* and Ruth Root; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Kellogg and Lydia Belding; great[5]-grandson of JOSEPH KELLOGG and Abigail Terry.

FREDERICK MUNRO HILL KENDRICK.

St. Paul, Minn.

Gen. No. 147. N. Y. No. 132. Major in U. S. A. (retired). Born October 26, 1838. Graduate of Union; private 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1861; 2d Lieutenant 31st Regt., Mass. Vols., 1861; Capt. 1st Regt., Louisiana Vols., 1862; Capt. Veteran Reserve Corps, 1864; 2d Lieut. 7th U. S. Inf., 1867; 1st Lieut. U. S. Inf., 1877; Capt. 7th U. S. Inf., 1889; Major 7th U. S. Inf., 1899; retired, 1900; served in the Civil War and in the Spanish-American War. Son of Edward E. Kendrick and Caroline Eliza Hill; grandson of Samuel Kendrick (2d) and Nancy Hawkins; great-grandson of *Samuel Kendrick* (1st) and Anna Smith; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Kendrick and Judith Ells; great[4]-grandson of Ebenezer Kendrick and Hannah ————————; great[5]-grandson of Elijah Kendrick and Hannah Jackson; great[6]-grandson of JOHN KENDRICK and Anna————————.

Digitized by Google

HENRY IRVING KING.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 286. N. Y. No. 234. Journalist. Born Apponaug, R. I., September 13, 1858. Son of Dr. Henry King and Waite Holden Low; grandson of Dr. Dan King and Cynthia Pride; great-grandson of *John King* (3d) and Jane Knight; great^{3}-grandson of John King (2d) and Elizabeth Birchard; great^{4}-grandson of John King (1st) and Rebecca Clapp; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas King and Elizabeth Clapp; great^{6}-grandson of THOMAS KING and Sarah Pike.

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 262. N. Y. No. 216. Architect. Born February 22, 1866. Son of Benjamin Adrian Kissam and Sara Amelia Snyder; grandson of James Brooks Kissam and Mary Margaret Butler; great-grandson of Benjamin Kissam and Mary Atkinson; great^{3}-grandson of *Daniel Kissam* and Mary Betts; great^{4}-grandson of Joseph Kissam and Deborah Whitehead; great^{5}-grandson of Daniel Kissam and Elizabeth Combes; great^{6}-grandson of John Kissam (2d) and Susanna Thorne; great^{7}-grandson of JOHN KISSAM (1st) and Honora——————.

HOWARD SPARHAWK KNEEDLER.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 425. Pa. No. 45. Manufacturer of textiles. Born June 16, 1848. Attended the University of Pennsylvania. Son of Jesse S. Kneedler and Catherine Sparhawk; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great^{3}-grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great^{5}-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great^{6}-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK (1st) and Mary Anger.

FRANK GILBERT KNEELAND.

St. Louis, Mich.

Gen. No. 384. N. Y. No. 314. Real estate. Born November 13, 1853. Son of Thomas Tracy Kneeland and Sarah Brewer; grandson of Timothy Pepoon Kneeland and Nabby Griswold Tracy; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Kneeland* and Mercy Pepoon; great^{3}-grandson of Benjamin Kneeland and Abigail——————.

Digitized by Google

JAMES KNEELAND.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 348. N. Y. No. 278. Born February 12, 1816. Died September 6, 1899. Son of David Kneeland (2d) and Catherine Pearson; grandson of David Kneeland (1st) and Mercy Kneeland; great-grandson of *Isaac Kneeland* and Content Rowley; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Kneeland and Abigail————————; great^3-grandson of Edward Kneeland and Martha Fowler; great^4-grandson of EDWARD KNEELAND and Elizabeth Phillips.

STILLMAN FOSTER KNEELAND.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 44. N. Y. No. 44. Lawyer. Born May 17, 1845, at South Stukely, Province of Quebec. LL.D., McGill. Served over two years in the Vermont Brigade during the Civil War; First Lieutenant in the 10th Regt. Vt. Vols.; after the war Lieutenant in the 9th Regt., N.G., S.N.Y.; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice in 11th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.; Brig.-Gen. and Judge-Advocate General, staff of Gov. Black. Son of Gardner Kneeland and Julia Castle; grandson of Asa Kneeland and Hannah Cheney; great-grandson of *Timothy Kneeland* and Maria Stone; great^3-grandson of Joseph Kneeland and Maria ————————; great^3-grandson of Edward Kneeland (3d) and Mary Alden; great^4-grandson of Edward Kneeland (2d) and Martha Fowler; great^5-grandson of EDWARD KNEELAND (1st) and Elizabeth Phillips.

WILLIAM FREDERICK LANSING.

Little Falls, N. Y.

Gen. No. 385. N. Y. No. 285 Lawyer. Born Manheim, N. Y., July 29, 1856. A.B. and A.M., Union; LL. B., Hamilton; Colonel and aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. David B. Hill; Brig.-Gen. and Quartermaster-General of State of N. Y., 1889 to 1892. Son of Samuel Stewart Lansing and Catherine Fox; grandson of Abraham Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart; great-grandson of *Sanders Lansing* and Catherine Ten Eyck; great^3-grandson of Jacob Lansing and Jane Waters; great^3-grandson of Jacob Gerrit Lansing and Helena Glenn; great^4-grandson of Gerrit Lansing (2d) and Elsje Van Wythorst; great^5-grandson of GERRIT LANSING (1st).

Digitized by Google

JESSE LARRABEE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 382. N. Y. No. 312. Lawyer. Born May 14, 1838. Attended Columbia University Law School. During the Civil War was in the U. S. Hospital Service. Son of Benjamin Larrabee (2d) and Mercy Towle; grandson of Benjamin Larrabee (1st) and Abigail Gooch; great-grandson of *Jesse Larrabee* and Lydia Wakefield; great^2-grandson of Stephen Larrabee and Catherine Durrell; great^3-grandson of William Larrabee (2d) and Catherine Adams; great^4-grandson of WILLIAM LARRABEE.

CHARLES ENSIGN LEE.

Binghamton, N. Y.

Gen. No. 351. N. Y. No. 281. Merchant and manufacturer. Born May 22, 1850. Son of Hezekiah Fitch Lee and Betsey Ann Ensign; grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee and Betsey Fitch; great-grandson of *Milo Lee* and Ruth Camp; great^2-grandson of Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf; great^3-grandson of David Lee and Lydia Strong; great^4-grandson of JOHN LEE and Mary Hart.

EDWARD CLINTON LEE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 57. N. Y. No. 57. Pa. No. 1. Vice-president. Born December 5, 1857. Graduate of the Protestant Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia, Pa. Son of Dr. Richard Henry Lee and Sarah Eliza Lothrop; grandson of Zebadiah Lothrop and Elizabeth Terry Earle; great-grandson of Thomas Lothrop and Deborah Pope; great^2-grandson of *Seth Lothrop* and Martha Kingsley; great^3-grandson of Mark Lothrop and Hannah Alden; great^4-grandson of Samuel Lothrop and Sarah Downer; great^5-grandson of MARK LOTHROP and————————.

ARTHUR MACGREGOR LEFFINGWELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 349. N. Y. No. 279. Transportation. Born November 17, 1865. Son of Douglas Leffingwell and Josephine Van Derwerker; grandson of Lucius Wooster Leffingwell and Olive Douglas Starr; great-grandson of William Leffingwell and Sally Maria Beers; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Leffingwell* and Elizabeth Coit; great^3-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great^4-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great^5-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL (1st) and Mary White.

Digitized by Google

EVERETT KNIGHT LEFFINGWELL.

Upper Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 358. N. Y. No. 288. Cashier. Born July 4, 1861. Son of John Elisha Leffingwell and Emeline Oliphant Hanks; grandson of Elisha Leffingwell (2d) and Fanny Thomas; great-grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell* (1st) and Alice Tracy; great[3]-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL (1st) and Mary White.

JOHN ELISHA LEFFINGWELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 319. N. Y. No. 257. Fire insurance. Born September 16, 1821. Son of Elisha Leffingwell (2d) and Fanny Thomas; grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell* (1st) and Alice Tracy; great-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL (1st) and Mary White.

LESLIE FREDERIC LEFFINGWELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 357. N. Y. No. 287. Teacher of music. Born May 31, 1871. Son of John Elisha Leffingwell and Emeline Oliphant Hanks; grandson of Elisha Leffingwell (2d) and Fanny Thomas; great-grandson of *Elisha Leffingwell* (1st) and Alice Tracy; great[3]-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL (1st) and Mary White.

WILLIAM HENRY LEFFINGWELL.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 412. N. Y. No. 334. City paymaster's assistant. Born August 31, 1849. Son of Frederick Oscar Leffingwell and Emma Rosalie Robertson; grandson of William Coit Leffingwell and Sarah S. Dunham; great-grandson of William Leffingwell and Sally Maria Beers; great[2]-grandson of *Christopher Leffingwell* and Elizabeth Coit; great[3]-grandson of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christopher; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Leffingwell (2d) and Mary Bushnell; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL and Mary White.

Digitized by Google

CLARENCE ETTIENNE LEONARD.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 514. N. Y. No. 370. Stock-broker. Born New Bedford, Mass., February 10, 1854. Member of the Board of Governors of the New York Consolidated Stock Exchange. Son of Ephraim Wilkes Leonard and Melancia Dean Godfrey; grandson of James Leonard and Sally Wood, and of Samuel Godfrey and Phebe Henshaw; great-grandson of Ephraim Leonard and Mary Pratt, and of *John Godfrey* and Jerusha Hodges; great^3-grandson of *Phillip Leonard* and Mary Richmond, and of *George Godfrey* and Bethiah Hodges; great^3-grandson of Joseph Leonard and————————, and of John Godfrey and Joana Gooding; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Leonard and Sarah Thresha, and of Richard Godfrey (2d) and Mary Richmond; great^5-grandson of JAMES LEONARD and————————Martin; and of RICHARD GODFREY (1st) and————————Turner.

GEORGE HARLAN LEWIS.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 360. N. Y. No. 290. Cashier. Born February 28, 1840. Paymaster's and captain's clerk, U. S. N., 1861 to 1867. Son of George Amasa Lewis and Caroline Antoinette Cutter; grandson of Amasa Lewis and Polly Dane; great-grandson of *Aaron Lewis* and Sarah White; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Lewis and Abigail (Clapp) Everett; great^3-grandson of John Lewis and Ann (Whiting) Eaton; great^4-grandson of John Lewis and Hannah————————; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM LEWIS and Amy Wells.

LEWIS LILLIE.

Haverford, Pa.

Gen. No. 468. Pa. No. 59. Secretary and treasurer of United Gas Improvement Company. Born October 13, 1863. Son of Lewis Converse Lillie (Gen. No. 427) and Julia Maria Frey; grandson of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; great-grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great^3-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great^4-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great^5-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS CONVERSE LILLIE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 427. Pa. No. 47. Secretary and treasurer. Born Woodstock, Vt., March 22, 1837. Son of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great^3-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great^3-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great^4-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

SAMUEL MORRIS LILLIE.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 426. Pa. No. 46. President Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co. Born April 26, 1851. E.M. from Columbia. Son of Lewis Lillie and Mary Converse Morris; grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great^3-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great^3-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great^4-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

FREDERICK BRUEN LINDSLEY.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 181. N. J. No. 23. Woolens. Born April 30, 1861. Son of James Henry Lindsley and Eliza Agnes Bruen; grandson of Peter Lindsley and Abigail C. Tingley; great-grandson of Jacob Lindsley and Abigail Pruden; great^3-grandson of *Phillip Lindsley* and Mary McFeran; great^3-grandson of John Lindsley (2d) and Sarah——————; great^4-grandson of John Lindsley (1st) and——————; great^5-grandson of FRANCIS LINDSLEY and——————Canfield.

JAMES HENRY LINDSLEY.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 54. N. J. No. 6. Architect. Born October 26, 1835. Died August 19, 1899. Son of Peter Lindsley and Abigail C. Tingley; grandson of Jacob Lindsley and Abigail Pruden; great-grandson of *Phillip Lindsley* and Mary McFeran; great^3-grandson of John Lindlesy (2d) and Sarah ——————; great^3-grandson of John Lindsley (1st) and ——————; great^4-grandson of FRANCIS LINDSLEY and ——————Canfield.

Digitized by Google

PHILLIP LINDSLEY.

Dallas, Texas.

Gen. No. 390. N. Y. No. 316. Lawyer. Born Nashville, Tenn., August 2, 1842. Student Law Department, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., 1861, but war broke up the college and prevented graduation. Member of Tennessee Legislature 1872–3. Son of Nathaniel Lawrence Lindsley and Julia Stevens; grandson of Moses Stevens and Sarah ——————; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stevens* and Susannah Bragg; great^3-grandson of James Stevens (2d) and Sarah Peabody; great^3-grandson of James Stevens (1st) and Dorothy Frye; great^4-grandson of Joseph Stevens and Mary Ingalls; great^5-grandson of JOHN STEVENS and Elizabeth——————.

HENRY WARREN LITTLEFIELD.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 511. Pa. No. 76. Insurance. Born October 30, 1842. Son of Samuel Littlefield, Jr., and Mary Isabel Chubbuck; grandson of *David Chubbuck* and Ruth Gardner; great-grandson of *Thomas Chubbuck* and Patience Gardner; great^3-grandson of Jeremiah Chubbuck and Mary Goddard; great^3-grandson of Thomas Chubbuck and Mary Hersie; great^4-grandson of John Chubbuck and Martha Beal; great^5-grandson of THOMAS CHUBBUCK and Alice——————.

GEORGE WALTON LIVERMORE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 12. N. Y. No. 12. Banking. Born February 1, 1851. Son of George Henry Livermore and Marcia A. Watson; grandson of Walton Livermore and Mary White; great-grandson of *David Livermore* and Anna Heywood; great^3-grandson of Jonas Livermore and Elizabeth Rice; great^3-grandson of Daniel Livermore and Mehitable——————; great^4-grandson of John Livermore (2d) and Hannah——————; great^5-grandson of JOHN LIVERMORE (1st) and Grace——————.

HANFORD NICHOLS LOCKWOOD.

Asheville, N. C.

Gen. No. 130. N. Y. No. 115. Lawyer. Born Troy, N. Y., October 2, 1859. LL.B. Union. Son of Thomas Wildman Lockwood and Mary Scott Thomas; grandson of Hanford Nichols Lockwood and Rachel Wildman; great-grandson of *Isaac Lockwood* (2d) and Aner Nichols; great^3-grandson of Isaac Lockwood

Digitized by Google

(1st) and Ruth Whitner; great^{3}-grandson of Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood; great^{4}-grandson of Ephrain Lockwood and Mercy St. John; great^{5}-grandson of ROBERT LOCKWOOD and Susannah————

JAMES BETTS LOCKWOOD.
White Plains, N. Y.

Gen. No. 68. N. Y. No. 68. Lawyer. Born July 18, 1849. Son of Alsop Hunt Lockwood and Mary Eliza Reynolds; grandson of Horatio Lockwood, and Bethia Close Lockwood; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Lockwood* and Hannah Smith; great^{3}-grandson of Joseph Lockwood (2d) and Sarah Hoyt; great^{5}-grandson of Joseph Lockwood (1st) and Elizabeth Ayres; great^{4}-grandson of Jonathan Lockwood and Mary————————; FERRIS great^{5}-grandson of ROBERT LOCKWOOD and Susannah————. ST. JOHN

WALTER SETH LOGAN.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 296. N. Y. No. 236. Lawyer. Born Washington, Conn.. April 15, 1847. A.B. and A.M., Yale; LL.B., Harvard; LL.B., Columbia. Son of Seth Savage Logan and Abigail Serene Hollister; grandson of Sherman P. Hollister (2d) and Martha Nettleton; great-grandson of Sherman P. Hollister (1st) and Sarah Ford; great^{3}-grandson of Capt. *Gideon Hollister* (2d) and Patience Hurd; great^{3}-grandson of Gideon Hollister (1st) and Rebecca Sherman; great^{4}-grandson of Stephen Hollister and Abigail Treat; great^{5}-grandson of JOHN HOLLISTER and Joanna Treat.

JAMES HENRY LOOMIS.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 339. Pa. No. 33. Real estate agent, Phila. & Reading R'y Co. Born April 20, 1842. A.B. and A.M. from Dickinson. Son of Isaiah Champlin Loomis and Mary Scot Underwood; grandson of Sherman Loomis and Elizabeth Champlin; great-grandson of *Isaiah Loomis* and Abigail Williams; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Loomis (3d) and Susannah Clark; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Loomis (2d) and Elizabeth Fowler; great^{4}-grandson of Thomas Loomis (1st) and Sarah White; great^{5}-grandson of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scott; great^{6}-grandson of JOSEPH LOOMIS.

Digitized by Google

JOHN TAYLOR LOOMIS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 433. Pa. No. 52. Real estate department Phila. & Reading Railway Co. Born August 7, 1871. Attended Lehigh University. Son of James Henry Loomis and Emily Rutter Taylor; grandson of Isaiah Champlin Loomis and Mary Scot Underwood; great-grandson of Sherman Loomis and Elizabeth Champlin; great^3-grandson of *Isaiah Loomis* and Abigail Williams; great^3-grandson of Thomas Loomis (3d) and Susanna Clark; great^4-grandson of Thomas Loomis (2d) and Elizabeth Fowler; great^5-grandson of Thomas Loomis (1st) and Sarah White; great^6-grandson of John Loomis and Elizabeth Scot; great^7-grandson of JOSEPH LOOMIS.

JAMES LORD.

Lebanon, Pa.

Gen. No. 469. Pa. No. 61. General manager American Iron and Steel Mfg. Co. Born May 18, 1844. Attended St. John's College, Annapolis; left in Junior year to enlist in the army; Lieut. of Zouaves, Delaware State troops, 1861, not mustered into U. S. service, served three months; on staff of Gen. Lockwood in Virginia without rank or pay; 2d Lieut. Purnell Cavalry, Maryland Vols., 1863, and Captain, 1865, discharged with company. Son of James Lord and Martha Lockwood; grandson of John Lockwood and Priscilla Blakiston; great-grandson of *Richard Lockwood* and Margaret Jackson; great^3-grandson of Armwell Lockwood and Mary Holland; great^4-grandson of Richard Lockwood and Mary Aydlott; great^4-grandson of Joseph Lockwood and——————Beacham; great^5-grandson of ROBERT LOCKWOOD and Susannah——————.

HENRY WHITING LUPTON.

Stratford, Conn.

Gen. No. 447. Conn. No. 47. Chief of payroll department N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Born December 17, 1855. Son of Brandt Schuyler Lupton and Caroline Hitchcock; grandson of Lent Munson Hitchcock, and Martha Newhall; great-grandson of *Samuel Hitchcock* (2d) and Mary Munson; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Hitchcock* (1st) and Tamar——————; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Hitchcock and Elizabeth Ives; great^4-grandson of John Hitchcock and Abigail Merriman; great^5-grandson of MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth——————.

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD JERMAIN McCLURE.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 169. N.Y. No. 153. Born Albany, N.Y., April 21, 1873. B.L. from Union. Son of William Henry McClure (Gen. No. 59) and Katherine Jermain; grandson of Archibald McClure and Susan T. Rice; great-grandson of William Rice and Welthea Cottrell; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Rice* and Mary Green; great^4-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (2d) and Anna Rice; great^5-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (1st) and Bethia Williams; great^6-grandson of Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown; great^7-grandson of EDMUND RICE and Tamazine————————.

WILLIAM HENRY McCLURE.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 59. N. Y. No. 59. Retired. Born September 25, 1841. Son of Archibald McClure and Susan T. Rice; grandson of William Rice and Welthea Cottrell; great-grandson of *Joseph Rice* and Mary Green; great^3-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (2d) and Anna Rice; great^4-grandson of Ebenezer Rice (1st) and Bethia Williams; great^5-grandson of Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown; great^6-grandson of EDMUND RICE and Tamazine ————————.

JOHN McKELVEY.

Sandusky, Ohio.

Gen. No. 363. N. Y. No. 293. Railroad president. Born February 8, 1835. Graduate of Oberlin College. Son of Matthew McKelvey and Nancy Adams; grandson of Bildad Adams and Mary Haynes; great-grandson of *Joel Adams* and Elizabeth Fowler; great^3-grandson of John Adams and Abigail Roe; great^4-grandson of Jacob Adams and Anna Allen; great^5-grandson of ROBERT ADAMS and Eleanor————————.

FREDERIC ALLEN MANDEVILLE.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 116. N. J. No. 19. Physician. Born August 16, 1864. Son of Frederic B. Mandeville and Sarah Teale; grandson of James C. Mandeville and Caroline Van Velsor; great-grandson of Giles Mandeville and Nancy Wicks; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Mandeville* and Antje Van Wagner; great^4-grandson of Giles Mandeville and Leah Brown; great^5-grandson of Hendrich Mandeville and Annie Schell; great^6-grandson of GILES MANDEVILLE and Elsie Kendrick.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 325. N. Y. No. 263. Merchant and manufacturer. Born Smithfield, R. I., March 4, 1849. Son of Russell Marble and Phebe Almy; grandson of *Aaron Marble* and Rebecca Putnam; great-grandson of Enoch Marble and Abigail Holland; great^2-grandson of Freegrace Marble and Mary Sibley; great^3-grandson of SAMUEL MARBLE and Rebecca Andrews.

ALDEN MARCH.
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 404. N. Y. No. 329. Born July 2, 1869. Son of Henry March and Mary F. Bush; grandson of Alden March and Joanna P. Armsby; great-grandson of *Jacob March* and Elleanor Moore; great^2-grandson of Daniel March and————; great^3-grandson of Hugh March (2d) and Sarah Moody (widow); great^4-grandson of HUGH MARCH (1st) and Sarah Healey.

GEORGE SAMUEL MARSH.
Evanston, Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 374. N. Y. No. 304. Assistant general passenger agent, C. M. & St. P. R.R. Born October 13, 1855. Son of Charles A. J. Marsh and Caroline Rhabe Damon; grandson of George Damon and Lucy Josephine Burt; great-grandson of Ebenezer Damon and Phebe Warner Shelden; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Damon* and Ruth Stearns; great^3-grandson of David Damon and Esther Gowing; great^4-grandson of Ebenezer Damon and Elizabeth————; great^5-grandson of Samuel Damon and Mary Davis; great^6-grandson of JOHN DAMON and Abigail Sherman.

WILLIAM HARRINGTON MANN MARSH.
Boonton, N. J.

Gen. No. 377. N. Y. No. 307. Woolen manufacturer. Born April 29, 1851. Son of Lucius B. Marsh and Caroline E. Mann; grandson of Thomas Hartshorn Marsh and Sarah Curtis Bronsdon; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh* (3d) and Abiah Hartshorn; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh* (2d) and Sarah Buffington; great^3-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh (1st) and Rebecca Gould; great^4-grandson of Zachary Marsh and Mary Sillsbee; great^5-grandson of JOHN MARSH and Susannah Skelton.

Digitized by Google

EZRA MARVIN.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 279 N. Y. No. 227. Safes. Born March 1860. Son of Samuel Penny Marvin and Julia A. Boyer (*nee* Marvin); grandson of Azor Smith Marvin and Delia Maria Penny; great-grandson of *Ichabod Marvin* and Martha Kellogg; great^2-grandson of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Clark; great^3-grandson of Samuel Marvin and————————; great^4-grandson of Matthew Marvin (2d) and Mary————————; great^5-grandson of MATTHEW MARVIN (1st) and Elizabeth————.

ADDISON DAN MATHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 171. N. Y. No. 155. Wholesale grocer. Born November 12, 1838. Died November 18, 1897. Son of Andrew A. Mather and Teresa Davis Cummings; grandson of Dan Mather and Susannah Onderdonk; great-grandson of *Jehoida Mather* and Eunice Miller; great^2-grandson of Timothy Mather (2d) and Sarah Lay; great^3-grandson of Timothy Mather (1st) and Sarah Noyes; great^4-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great^5-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catherine Atherton; great^6-grandson of Rev. RICHARD MATHER and Catherine Holt.

ANDREW EMMET MATHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 170. N. Y. No. 154. Wholesale grocer. Born July 3, 1859. Son of Andrew A. Mather and Teresa Davis Cummings; grandson of Dan Mather and Susannah Onderdonk; great-grandson of *Jehoida Mather* and Eunice Miller; great^2-grandson of Timothy Mather (2d) and Sarah Lay; great^3-grandson of Timothy Mather (1st) and Sarah Noyes; great^4-grandson of Richard Mather and Catherine Wise; great^5-grandson of Timothy Mather and Catherine Atherton; great^6-grandson of Rev. RICHARD MAHER and Catherine Holt.

RICHARD WORSAM MEADE,

Germantown, Pa.

Gen. No. 111. Pa. No. 4. Rear Admiral, U. S. N. (retired). Born October 9, 1837. Died May 4, 1897. Son of Richard Worsam Meade and Clara Forsyth Meigs; grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great^2-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Hamlin; great[3]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[4]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[5]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great[6]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————————Churchill.

FREDERICK ROGERS MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 177. Pa. No. 10. Broker. Born May 11, 1869. Son of Samuel Emlen Meigs (Gen. No. 148.) and Cornelia Rogers; grandson of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great[3]-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great[3]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[4]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[5]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great[6]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————————Churchill.

HENRY BENJAMIN MEIGS.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 430. Pa. No. 49. Insurance manager. Born Nov. 23, 1844. Private 13th Vermont Volunteers. Sergeant Vermont Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War. Son of Luther Meigs and Phebe Stockwell; grandson of Benjamin Stene Meigs and Royanna Chittenden; great-grandson of Nathaniel Meigs and Asmath Bishop; great[3]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[3]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[4]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great[5]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and———————— Churchill.

JOHN FORSYTH MEIGS.

South Bethlehem, Pa.

Gen. No. 237. Pa. No. 22. Lieutenant U. S. N. (retired). Born October 3, 1848. Son of John Forsyth Meigs and Anne Wilcocks Ingersoll; grandson of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; great-grandson of Josiah Meigs and Clara Benjamin; great[3]-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs* and Grace Starr; great[3]-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great[4]-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great[5]-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great[6]-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great[7]-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and————————Churchill.

Digitized by Google

RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS.

Baltimore. Md.

Gen. No. 460. Pa. No. 56. Electrician. Born January 9, 1876. Son of Fielding Pope Meigs and Mary Alice Howard; grandson of Return Jonathan Meigs and Sally Keyes Love; great-grandson of John Meigs and Parthenia Clendenin; great^{3}-grandson of *Return Jonathan Meigs* and Grace Starr; great^{3}-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great^{4}-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great^{5}-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great^{6}-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great^{7}-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and ——————Churchill.

SAMUEL EMLEN MEIGS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 148. Pa. No. 5. Retired. Born July 15, 1828. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of U.S. Volunteers during the Civil War. Son of Charles Delucena Meigs and Mary Montgomery; grandson of Josiah Meigs and Clara Benjamin; great-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great^{2}-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great^{3}-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great^{4}-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Frey; great^{5}-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and——————Churchill.

GAIUS LEWIS MERRILL.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen, No. 419. N. Y. No. 341. Manufacturer. Born May 14, 1843. Son of Oliver Dunbar Merrill and Polly Lewis; grandson of Caleb Merrill and Sally Packard, and of Ansel Lewis and Lydia Merrill; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Merrill* and Honor Dowd and of *Abraham Lewis* and Ruth Judd; great^{2}-grandson of Caleb Merrill and Susannah Tompkins; and of Joseph Lewis (3d) and Mary Slaughter; great^{2}-grandson of Nathaniel Merrill (1st) and Esther Warner; and of Joseph Lewis (2d) and Sarah Andrus; great^{4}-grandson of John Merrill (2d) and Sarah Marsh, and of Joseph Lewis (1st) and Elizabeth Case; great^{5}-grandson of John Merrill (1st) and Sarah Watson, and of JOHN LEWIS and Sarah ——————; great^{6}-grandson of NATHANIEL MERRILL and Susannah——————.

Digitized by Google

HARRY DUHRING MILLER.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 265. N. Y. No. 219. Dry goods. Born September 10, 1857. Son of Michael Miller and Catherine Van Gieson Strong; grandson of William Keiley Strong and Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson; great-grandson of *Josiah Strong* (3d) and Martha Green; great^{3}-grandson of Josiah Strong (2d) and ——————; great^{4}-grandson of Josiah Strong (1st) and Elizabeth Fowler; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Strong and Ruth Sheldon Wright; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

GEORGE CLINTON MILLER.

Fanwood, N. J.

Gen. No. 266. N. Y. No. 220. Merchant. Born January 10, 1855. Died August 6, 1898. Son of Michael Miller and Catherine Van Gieson Strong; grandson of William Keiley Strong and Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson; great-grandson of *Josiah Strong* (3d) and Martha Green; great^{3}-grandson of Josiah Strong (2d) and——————; great^{4}-grandson of Josiah Strong (1st) and Elizabeth Fowler; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Strong and Ruth Sheldon Wright; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

WILLIAM STOWELL MILLS.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 311. N. Y. No. 249. Principal of public school. Born November 14, 1850. Grauate of Illinois State Normal University, LL.B., Columbia. Son of William Mills and Laura Fisk; grandson of Eber Fisk and Martha Bigelow; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fisk* and Lois Rowley; great^{3}-grandson of Benjamin Fisk (2d) and Susannah Briggs; great^{4}-grandson of Benjamin Fisk (1st) and Abigail Bowen; great^{5}-grandson of John Fisk (2d) and Hannah Baldwin; great^{6}-grandson of John Fisk (1st) and Remember——————; great^{7}-grandson of PHINEHAS FISKE and Sarah——————.

CHARLES LANGDON MITCHELL.

Winchester, Mass.

Gen. No. 442. N. Y. No. 352. Clergyman. Born March 28, 1845. Graduate of Andover Theological Seminary. B.A., Yale. Son of Chauncey Leeds Mitchell and Caroline Laura Langdon; grandson of Minott Mitchell and Elizabeth Leeds

Digitized by Google

Silliman; great-grandson of Rev. Justus Mitchell and Martha Sherman; great^3-grandson of *Asahel Mitchell* and Olive Root; great^3-grandson of John Mitchell (2d) and Elizabeth Curtiss; great^4-grandson of John Mitchell (1st) and Elizabeth Knell; great^5-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah Wheeler; great^6-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Susan Butterfield.

CHAUNCEY LEEDS MITCHELL.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 70. N. Y. No. 70. Safe deposit. Born March 6, 1875. Member of 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., since 1898. Son of William Anderson Mitchell (Gen. No. 31) and Natalie Madeline Sayen; grandson of Josiah Sherman Mitchell and Elizabeth Anderson; great-grandson of Minott Mitchell and Elizabeth Leeds Silliman; great^2-grandson of Rev. Justus Mitchell and Martha Sherman; great^3-grandson of *Asahel Mitchell* and Oilve Root; great^4-grandson of John Mitchell (2d) and Elizabeth Curtiss; great^5-grandson of John Mitchell (1st) and Elizabeth Knell; great^6-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah Wheeler; great^7-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Susan Butterfield.

WILLIAM ANDERSON MITCHELL.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 31. N. Y. No. 31. Superintendent Safe Deposit Co., N. Y. Born December 13, 1842. A.B., Columbia, M.D., Yale. Private in Seventh Regiment N. G., S. N. Y., 1861 to 1866. Three months in the U. S. service, 1862, and two months in 1863. Son of Josiah Sherman Mitchell and Elizabeth Anderson; grandson of Minott Mitchell and Elizabeth Leeds Silliman; great-grandson of Rev. Justus Mitchell and Martha Sherman; great^2-grandson of *Asahel Mitchell* and Olive Root; great^3-grandson of John Mitchell (2d) and Elizabeth Curtiss; great^4-grandson of John Mitchell (1st) and Elizabeth Knell; great^5-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah Wheeler; great^6-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Susan Butterfield.

ELI MIX.
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 246. Conn. No. 24. Lawyer. Born October 20, 1849. Graduate of Yale. LL.B., Yale. Lieut. and Commissary 2d Regt., Conn. N. G., 1874 to 1879. Quartermaster-Sergeant, Governor's Foot Guard, 1893–1901. President Board of Police Commissioners of New Haven, Conn., 1897 to 1901.

Digitized by Google

Son of Allen Mix and Maria Baldwin; grandson of Eli Mix and Elizabeth Ann Gilbert; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Mix* (4th) and Thankful Allen; great^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (3d) and Sarah Bradley; great^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (2d) and Annie Bonnell; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Mix (1st) and Mary Pantry; great^{5}-grandson of THOMAS MIX and Rebecca Turner.

FRANK WILLIAM MIX.

Stamford, Conn.

Gen. No. 17. N. Y. No. 17. Superintendent Yale & Towne Mfg Co. Born February 17, 1834. Major 4th Michigan Cavalry, 1864 to 1865. Son of James Mix and Lucy Steele; grandson of *Allyn Steele* and Joanna Caldwell; great-grandson of Samuel Steele and Elizabeth Merry; great^{2}-grandson of Thomas Steele and Susannah Webster; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Steele and Mercy Brudford; great^{4}-grandson of John Steele (2d) and Mercy Warner; great^{5}-grandson of JOHN STEELE (1st) and Rachel——————.

CARLTON MONTAGUE MOODY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 341. Pa. No. 35. Wholesale coal dealer. Born May 28, 1856. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, B.S., Penna. Son of William Ferry Moody and Elizabeth Kline; grandson of Thomas Hovey Moody and Hannah Ferry; great-grandson of *Gideon Moody* and Mary Ferry; great^{2}-grandson of Thomas Hovey Moody and Eunice Chapin; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Moody (3d) and Mary Hovey; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Moody (2d) and Sarah Lane; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Moody (1st) and Sarah Denning; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN MOODY and Sarah——————.

JAMES W. MOORE.

Easton, Pa.

Gen. No. 89. Pa. No. 3. Professor. Born June 14, 1844. A.B. and A.M., Lafayette, M.D., Penna. Son of Samuel Moore (2d) and Elizabeth Wamsley; grandson of *Samuel Moore* (1st) and Sarah Green; great-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great^{2}-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great^{4}-grandson of Rev. JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

Digitized by Google

HENRY MORRIS.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 239. Pa. No. 24. Physician. Born June 6, 1855. Son of Robert Morris and Mary Pickett Marshall; grandson of Robert Morris Marshall and Lucy Marshall; great-grandson of *James Marshall* and Hester Morris; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith; great^{4}-grandson of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas Marshall and Martha——————; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN MARSHALL.

HENRY LINCOLN MORRIS.
Flushing, N. Y.

Gen. No. 4. N. Y. No. 4. Advertising. Born, Hartford. Conn., February 6, 1868. One of The Founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of John Emery Morris and Pamelia Felt; grandson of Henry Morris and Harriet Bonticou; great-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; great^{3}-grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great^{4}-grand-son of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great^{5}-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great^{6}-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great^{7}-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

JOHN EMERY MORRIS.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 26. Conn. No. 3. Secretary Travelers Insurance Co. Born November 30, 1843. Son of Henry Morris and Harriet Bonticou; grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; great-grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great^{3}-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great^{4}-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Clark; great^{5}-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great^{6}-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 72. N. Y. No. 72. Conn. No. 6. Retired. Born March 20, 1822. Died January 30, 1899. Son of Edward Morris (2d) and Mercy Flynt; grandson of *Edward Morris* (1st) and Lucy Bliss; great-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great^{3}-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and

Digitized by Google

Bethiah Peake; great[3]-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great[4]-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

ROBERT OLIVER MORRIS.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 152. N.Y. No. 137. Mass. No. 7. Clerk of the courts. Born October 18, 1846. Son of George B. Morris and Elizabeth Lathrop; grandson of Oliver B. Morris and Caroline Bliss; great-grandson of *Edward Morris* and Lucy Bliss; great[3]-grandson of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee; great[3]-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great[4]-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great[5]-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS (1st) and Grace Bett.

SEYMOUR MORRIS.

Chicago, Ills.

Gen. No. 498. Pa. No. 74. Real estate. Born February 15, 1863. Son of Joseph Morris and Clara Elizabeth Seymour; grandson of Ephraim Morris and Pamelia Converse; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris* and Sarah Chaffee; great[3]-grandson of Lieut. Edward Morris (3d) and Bethiah Peake; great[3]-grandson of Edward Morris (2d) and Elizabeth Bowen; great[4]-grandson of Lieut. EDWARD MORRIS and Grace Bett.

RICHARD DANA MORSE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 423. N. Y. No. 345. Lawyer. Born Newton, Mass., March 16, 1864. B.A. Yale, LL.B. Columbia. Son of Richard Dana Morse and Helen Sophia Hutchins; grandson of Lewis Richard Morris Morse and Mary Dana; great-grandson of Anthony Morse and Huldah Taylor; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Witter; great[4]-grandson of William Morse and Sarah Merrill; great[5]-grandson of Benjamin Morse and Ruth Sawyer; great[6]-grandson of ANTHONY MORSE and

---

THOMAS GEORGE MORTON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 294. Pa. No. 30. Physician. Born August 8, 1835. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, M.D. Penna. President or attending physician to nearly all the hospitals in

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia; served as surgeon through the Civil War; appointed Commissioner of Public Charities of Pennsylvania by Gov. Patterson for a term of three years, and reappointed by the three succeeding Governors. President Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, and Corresponding Member of British Irthopadic Association, London, England. Son of Samuel George Morton and Rebecca Grellet Pearsall; grandson of Robert Pearsall and Elizabeth Collins; great-grandson of *Thomas Pearsall* and Elizabeth Dobson; great^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Pearsall and Mary Latham; great^{3}-grandson of Thomas Pearsall and Sarah Underhill; great^{4}-grandson of Nathaniel Pearsall and Martha Seaman; great^{5}-grandson of HENRY PEARSALL and ——————.

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 323. N. Y. No. 261. Shipping merchant. Born February 14, 1833. Son of William Graham Moseley and Maria Curtis; grandson of John Moseley and Mary Matilda Graham; great-grandson of *Increase Moseley* (4th) and Patience Hinman; great^{2}-grandson of *Increase Moseley* (3d) and Deborah Tracy; great^{3}-grandson of Increase Moseley (2d) and Mary Hazen; great^{4}-grandson of Increase Moseley (1st) and Sarah Trescott; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas (Maudesley) Moseley, and Mary Cooper Lawrence; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN MAUDESLEY and Sisily——————.

WILLIAM HAMILTON MOSELEY.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 507. Conn. No. 63. Hotel proprietor. Born Springfield, Mass., October 22, 1857. Son of Seth Hamilton Moseley and Sarah Jane Cook; grandson of Benjamin Ely Cook and Elizabeth Christina Griffin; great-grandson of George Whitefield Cook and Margaret Teller; great^{2}-grandson of *Ellis Cook* (2d) and Lucy (Ely) Perkins; great^{3}-grandson of Ellis Cook (1st) and Mary Williams; great^{4}-grandson of Abiel Cook (2d) and——————; great^{5}-grandson of Abiel Cook (1st) and ——————; great^{6}-grandson of ELLIS COOK.

LUTHER WRIGHT MOTT.

Oswego, N. Y.

Gen. No. 418. N. Y. No. 340. Cashier, First National Bank. Born Oswego, N. Y., November 30, 1874. A.B., Harvard.

Digitized by Google

Member of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Oswego. Son of John Thomas Mott and Alice Jane Wright; grandson of Luther Wright and Leafy Bailey; great-grandson of *Jesse Wright* and Lydia Parker; great²-grandson of John Wright and Mary Locke; great³-grandson of Josiah Wright and Ruth Carter; great⁴-grandson of John Wright (2d) and Abigail————; great⁵-grandson of JOHN WRIGHT (1st) and Priscilla————

SAMUEL LYMAN MUNSON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 462. N. Y. No. 357. Manufacturer. Born June 14, 1844. Attended Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Presidential Elector 1900; Director Chamber of Commerce. Son of Garry Munson and Harriet Lyman; grandson of Daniel Munson and Jerusha Fowler; great-grandson of *Stephen Munson* and Elizabeth Andrews; great²-grandson of Obadiah Munson (2d) and Rachel Tyler; great³-grandson of Obadiah Munson (1st) and Hannah Booth; great⁴-grandson of Thomas Munson and Mary Wilcox; great⁵-grandson of Samuel Munson and Martha Bradley; great⁶-grandson of THOMAS MUNSON and Joanna ————.

GEORGE FRANKLIN NEWCOMB.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 247. Conn. No. 25. Investment broker. Born October 23, 1836. Son of Algernon Sigourney Newcomb and Miranda Farnum; grandson of Asaph Newcomb and Elizabeth Adams; also of Otis Farnum and Roxanna Morse; great-grandson of *Bradford Newcomb* and Azubah Phelps; also of *Joshua Farnum* and Margaret Legg; great²-grandson of Silas Newcomb and Submit Prince, also of John Farnum and Mary Wood; great³-grandson of Hezekiah Newcomb and Jerusha Bradford, also of John Farnum (2d) and Mary Tyler; great⁴-grandson of Simon Newcomb and Deborah————; also of John Farnum (1st) andRebecca Kent; great⁵-grandson of Andrew Newcomb and Sarah————; also of RALPH FARNUM and Alice————; great⁶-grandson of ANDEW NEWCOMB and————.

CHARLES HUMPHREYS NEWTON.

Marietta, Ohio.

Gen. No. 413. N. Y. No. 335. Treasurer, The Dime Savings Society. Born July 13, 1842. M.A., Marietta; 2d lieutenant

Digitized by Google

2d, Ohio Heavy Artillery, 1863; 1st lieutenant 1864. Son of Stephen Newton and Harriet Humphreys; grandson of Oren Newton and Almira Fuller; great-grandson of *Elias Newton* and Alice Stimson; great²-grandson of James Newton (3d) and Hannah Downs; great³-grandson of James Newton (2d) and Susanna Wyatt; great⁴-grandson of James Newton (1st) and Mary Hubbell; great⁵-grandson of THOMAS NEWTON and Joan Smith.

FRANCIS DURANDO NICHOLS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 55. N. Y. No. 55. Architect. Born Black Rock, Conn., October 2, 1867. Son of Capt. Hanford Nichols and Sarah Elizabeth Thurston; grandson of William Hanford Nichols and Mary Burr Bartram; great-grandson of *William Nichols* and Huldah Downs; great²-grandson of Phillip Nichols and Mehitable Peet; great³-grandson of Theophilus Nichols and Sarah Curtiss; great⁴-grandson of Richard Nichols and Comfort Sherman; great⁵-grandson of Isaac Nichols (2d) and Mary————; great⁶-grandson of Isaac Nichols (1st) and Margaret————; great⁷-grandson of FRANCIS NICHOLS and————.

ANSEL JUDD NORTHRUP.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 350. N. Y. No. 280. Lawyer. Born at Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y., June 30, 1833. Graduate of Hamilton College. Son of Rensselaer Northrup and Clarisa Judd; grandson of Amos Northrup (2d) and Betsy Stedman; great-grandson of *Amos Northrup* (1st) and Hannah Calkins Hatch; great²-grandson of Moses Northrup and Abigail Cornwell; great³-grandson of Joseph Northrup and Miriam Blakeman; great⁴-grandson of JOSEPH NORTHRUP and Mary Norton.

BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHRUP.

Clinton, Conn.

Gen. No. 243. Conn. No. 21. Lecturer and State Superintendent of Schools. Born July 18, 1817. Son of Thomas Grant Northrup and Aurelia Curtis; grandson of *Amos Northrup* (3d) and Anna Grant; great-grandson of Amos Northrup (2d) and Ann Baldwin; great²-grandson of Amos Northrup (1st) and Mary Green; great³-grandson of Samuel Northrup and Sarah ————; great⁴-grandson of JOSEPH NORTHRUP and Mary Norton.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE ODDIE.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 138. N. Y. No. 123. Banker and broker. Born August 21, 1833. Son of Walter Mason Oddie and Julia Austin Meigs; grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great^2-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great^3-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great^4-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great^5-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great^6-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and——— Churchill.

ORVILLE ODDIE, JR.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 224. N. Y. No. 198. Merchant. Born January 3, 1860. Son of Orville Oddie (Gen. No. 138) and Victoria Sweetser; grandson of Walter Mason Oddie and Julia Austin Meigs; great-grandson of Henry Meigs and Julia Austin; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Meigs* and Clara Benjamin; great^3-grandson of Return Meigs and Elizabeth Hamlin; great^4-grandson of Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard; great^5-grandson of John Meigs (2d) and Sarah Wilcox; great^6-grandson of John Meigs (1st) and Tamsen Fry; great^7-grandson of VINCENT MEIGS and——— Churchill.

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.
Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 168. N. Y. No. 152. Stove manufacturer. Born September 13, 1847. Son of Daniel A. Oliver and Elizabeth Willard Shaw; grandson of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver and Ann Tarbell Hunt; great-grandson of *Daniel Oliver* and Elizabeth Kemble; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Oliver (3d) and Mercy Wendell; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Oliver (2d) and Martha Hobbs; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Oliver (1st) and Elizabeth Brattle; great^5-grandson of Peter Oliver and Sarah Newdigate; great^6-grandson of THOMAS OLIVER and Anne———.

NORRIS GALPIN OSBORN,
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 123. Conn. No. 15. Editor. Born April 17, 1858. Son of Minott A. Osborn and Katherine Gilbert; grandson of Ezekiel Gilbert and———; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert* and Mercy Loving; great^2-grandson of John

Digitized by Google

Gilbert (2d) and Sarah Moretant; great[2]-grandson of John Gilbert (1st) and Hannah Renfield; great[4]-grandson of THOMAS GILBERT and————————.

HORACE MARSHFIELD PAINE.

Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. No. 364. N. Y. No. 294. Mass. No. 4. Physician. Born November 19, 1827. Son of John Alsop Paine and Amanda Kellogg; grandson of Ezra Paine and Elizabeth Weeks; great-grandson of John Paine and Mary Booth; great[2]-grandson of *Alsop Paine* and Phœbe Mary Moore; great[3]-grandson of John Paine (2d) and Elizabeth————————; great[4]-grandson of John Paine (1st) and Jemima————————; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS PAINE and Elizabeth Tuthill.

NATHANIEL EMMONS PAINE.

West Newton, Mass.

Gen. No. 338. N. Y. No. 277. Mass. No. 5. Physician. Born July 14, 1853. Son of Horace Marshfield Paine and Charlotte Mann; grandson of John Alsop Paine and Amanda Kellogg; great-grandson of Ezra Paine and Elizabeth Weeks; great[2]-grandson of John Paine and Mary Booth; great[3]-grandson of *Alsop Paine* and Phœbe Mary Moore; great[4]-grandson of John Paine (2d) and Elizabeth————————; great[5]-grandson of John Paine (1st) and Jemima————————; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS PAINE and Elizabeth Tuthill.

ERNEST PALMER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 444. N. Y. No. 354. Physician and surgeon. Born June 1, 1850. Graduate of Polytechnic Institute, College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Columbia University. Son of William Pitt Palmer and Clara Helen Evans; grandson of *Roswell Saltonstall Palmer* and Desire Palmer; great-grandson of Andrew Palmer and Lucy Palmer; great[2]-grandson of Nathan Palmer and Phœbe Billings; great[3]-grandson of Daniel Palmer and Margaret Smith; great[4]-grandson of Nehemiah Palmer and Hannah Lord Stanton; great[5]-grandson of WALTER PALMER and Rebecca Short.

FREDERICK SHELDON PARKER.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 252. N. Y. No. 206. Lawyer. Born July 26, 1852. B.A., Yale. L.L.B. Columbia. Son of Frederick S. Parker

Digitized by Google

and Martha Newton; grandson of William Newton and Frances Longyear; great-grandson of *John Newton* (2d) and Martha Whiting; great^{3}-grandson of John Newton (1st) and Mary Holbrook; great^{3}-grandson of James Newton (2d) and Susannah Wyat; great^{4}-grandson of James Newton (1st) and Mary Hubbell; great^{5}-grandson of THOMAS NEWTON and Joan Smith.

JOHN DWIGHT PARKER.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 463. Conn. No. 33. Life insurance. Born April 9, 1850. Son of John Churchill Parker and Sarah Fulton; grandson of Linus Parker (2d) and Sophia Churchill; great-grandson of *Linus Parker* (1st) and Elizabeth Gunn; great^{3}-grandson of Titus Parker and Martha————————; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Parker and Sarah Goodsell; great^{4}-grandson of John Parker and Hannah Bassett; great^{5}-grandson of EDWARD PARKER and Elizabeth Potter.

WILLIAM NEWTON PARKER.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 288. Conn. No. 30. Manufacturer. Born January 17, 1855. Son of Frederick S. Parker (Gen. No. 252) and Martha Newton; grandson of William Newton and Frances Longyear; great-grandson of *John Newton* (2d) and Martha Whiting; great^{3}-grandson of John Newton (1st) and Mary Holbrook; great^{3}-grandson of James Newton (2d) and Susannah Wyat; great^{4}-grandson of James Newton (1st) and Mary Hubbell; great^{5}-grandson of THOMAS NEWTON and Joan Smith.

FRANK HARVEY PARTRIDGE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 416. N. Y. No. 338. Capitalist. Born May 22, 1857. Son of Amos S. Partridge and Eliza Pegg; grandson of Benjamin Franklin Partridge and Mary Wheeler; great-grandson of *Amos Partridge* and Salley Harvey; great^{3}-grandson of Eli Partridge and Rachel Sheffield; great^{3}-grandson of Benoi Partridge and Mehitable Wheelock; great^{4}-grandson of John Partridge (2d) and Elizabeth Rockwood; great^{5}-grandson JOHN PARTRIDGE (1st) and Magdalen Bullard.

Digitized by Google

LEONARD PAULSON, Jr.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 473. N. Y. No. 360. Merchant. Born March 12, 1846. Son of Leonard Paulson and Catherine Mosher Lyon; grandson of Elisha Lyon and Abigail Mosher; great-grandson of Thomas Lyon and Mary————; great^2-grandson of Gilbert Lyon (2d) and Ruth————; great^3-grandson of *Gilbert Lyon* (1st) and Jane Kniffen; great^4-grandson of Thomas Lyon and Abigail Ogden; great^5-grandson of THOMAS LYON.

JOHN A. PECK.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 328. N. Y. No. 266. Merchant. Born, New York City, September 6, 1863. Son of A.———— C.————Peck and Jania Roder; grandson of John A. Peck and Huldah Keeler; great-grandson of *John Peck* and Amarilla————; great^2-grandson of Henry Peck (2d) and Rachel Lambert; great^3-grandson of Henry Peck (1st) and Ann Ford; great^4-grandson of Joseph Peck (2d) and Mary Camp; great^5-grandson of JOSEPH PECK (1st) and Alice Burwell.

CHARLES ABNER PELTON.

Middletown, Conn.

Gen. No. 92. Conn. No. 10. Druggist. Born May 21, 1839. Son of Charles Hamlin Pelton and Frances Matilda Greves; grandson of Abner Pelton (2d) and Esther Hamlin; great-grandson of *Abner Pelton* (1st) Sarah Bidwell; great^2-grandson of Joseph Pelton and Anna Penfield; great^3-grandson of John Pelton and Jemima————; great^4-grandson of Samuel Pelton and Mary Smith; great^5-grandson of JOHN PELTON and Susanna ————.

WALTER OTIS PENNELL.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 340. Pa. No. 34. Electrical engineer. Born January 13, 1875. Graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. B.S., Mass. Son of Robert Franklin Pennell and Martha Morgan Otis; grandson of Israel Tainter Otis and Olive Morgan Osgood; great-grandson of *John Thacher Otis* and Louisa Pomeroy; great^2-grandson of John Otis and Prudence

Digitized by Google

Tainter; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Otis and Hannah Thacher; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Otis and Dorothy Thomas; great[5]-grandson of John Otis (2d) and Mary Jacob; great[6]-grandson of JOHN OTIS (1st) and Margaret————————.

EDWARD LANG PERKINS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 175. Pa. No. 9. Lawyer. Born May 28, 1843. Graduate of Williams College. A.B. and A.M., Williams. LL.B., Penna. Appointed Secretary of State for the Territory of New Mexico, 1869. Son of Henry Perkins and Cornelia Adeline Allen; grandson of David Perkins and Hannah Fabens; great-grandson of *Francis Perkins* and Martha Low; great[3]-grandson of Jacob Perkins and Susanna Cogswell Butler; great[4]-grandson of Isaac Perkins and Hannah Knight; great[5]-grandson of John Perkins (2d) and Elizabeth————————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN PERKINS (1st) and Judith————————.

FRANCIS MOORE PERKINS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 192. Pa. No. 12. Physician. Born June 6, 1851. A.B. and A.M., Williams; M. D., Penna. Son of Henry Perkins and Cornelia Adeline Allen; grandson of David Perkins and Hannah Fabens; great-grandson of *Francis Perkins* and Martha Low; great[3]-grandson of David Perkins and Susanna Cogswell Butler; great[4]-grandson of Isaac Perkins and Hannah Knight; great[5]-grandson of John Perkins (2d) and Elizabeth————————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN PERKINS (1st) and Judith————————.

RICHARD FRANCIS PERKINS.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 132. N. Y. No. 117. Born September 6, 1870. Graduate of Harvard. Son of Samuel Corry Perkins and Frances M. Pickering; grandson of Richard Foster Perkins and Susan Corry; great-grandson of George Washington Perkins and Anne Ames; great[3]-grandson of *Richard Perkins* and Mary Hancock; great[4]-grandson of Daniel Perkins and Ann Foster; great[5]-grandson of Tobijah Perkins and Sarah Denison, great[6]-grandson of WILLIAM PERKINS and Elizabeth Wooton.

Digitized by Google

OPHIR LAFORREST PERRY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 495. Pa. No. 71. Insurance. Born Lowell, Mass., April 3, 1852. Son of Richard Pike Perry and Sarah Jane Rowell Ticknor; grandson of Dana Ticknor and Ede Ellis; great-grandson of *Elisha Ticknor* and Deborah Davis; great^{3}-grandson of John Ticknor and Mary Bailey; great^{4}-grandson of William Ticknor (2d) and Lydia Tilden; great^{5}-grandson of WILLIAM TICKNOR (1st) and Hannah Stockbridge.

DRYDEN WILLIAM PHELPS.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 248. Conn. No. 26. Clergyman. Born March 16, 1854. Graduate of Yale College, Brown University, Hartford Theological Seminary and Yale Divinity School. B.A., Brown; B.D., Yale and Lit.D., National. Son of Sylvanus Dryden Phelps and Sophia Emilia Linsley; grandson of Israel Phelps and Mercy Stephens; great-grandson of *Judah Phelps* and Abigail Bishop; great^{3}-grandson of Elijah Phelps and Esther Kent; great^{4}-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Rebecca North; great^{5}-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Mary Collier; great^{6}-grandson of Joseph Phelps and Hannah Newton; great^{7}-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Elizabeth————; great^{8}-grandson of William Phelps and————; great^{9}-grandson of James Phelps.

JOHN JAY PHELPS.

Hackensack, N. J.

Gen. No. 271. N. J. No. 33. Export commission. Born September 27, 1861. A.B., Yale. Was in the Spanish-American War from beginning to finish, with rank of Ensign; Acting Watch Officer and Acting Signal Officer. Son of William Walter Phelps and Ellen Sheffield; grandson of John J. Phelps and Rachel B. Phinney; great-grandson of Alexander Phelps and Elizabeth Eno; great^{3}-grandson of *David Phelps* (2d) and Abigail Griswold; great^{4}-grandson of David Phelps (1st) and Abigail Pettibone; great^{5}-grandson of Joseph Phelps (2d) and Mary Case; great^{6}-grandson of Joseph Phelps (1st) and Hannah Newton; great^{7}-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Elizabeth————; great^{8}-grandson of William Phelps and————; great^{9}-grandson of James Phelps.

Digitized by Google

HENRY BRADLEY PLANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 386. N. Y. No. 282. Railroads, steamships, express and investment interests. Born Bradford, Conn., October 27, 1819. Died June, 1899. Son of Anderson Plant and Betsey Bradley; grandson of Samuel Plant and Sarah Frisbie, and of Levi Bradley and Hannah Beach; great-grandson of Benjamin Plant and Hannah————————, and of *Timothy Bradley* and Sarah Baldwin; great³-grandson of *Abraham Plant* and Susanna Grannis, and of Daniel Bradley and Betsey Herbury; great³-grandson of John Plant (3d) and Hannah————————, and of Isaiah Bradley and Katherine Grannis; great⁴-grandson of John Plant (2d) and Betsey Roundkettle, and of William Bradley and Hannah Foote; great⁴-grandson of JOHN PLANT (1st) and————————; and of FRANCIS BRADLEY and Ruth Barlow.

MORTON FREEMAN PLANT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 194. N. Y. No. 168. Railroads and steamships. Born New Haven, Conn., August 18, 1851. Son of Henry Bradley Plant and Helen Blackstone; grandson of James Blackstone and Sarah Beard; great-grandson of Timothy Blackstone and Margaret Goodrich; great³-grandson of *John Blackstone* (3d) and Rebecca Baldwin; great³-grandson of John Blackstone (2d) and Rebecca Manson; great⁴-grandson of John Blackstone (1st) and Katherine————————; great⁴-grandson of WILLIAM BLACKSTONE and Sarah Stevenson (widow).

JESSE PLATT.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 113. N. J. No. 16. Merchant. Born August 24, 1829. Son of Jesse Platt (4th) and Elizabeth Jane Brown; grandson of *Jesse Platt* (3d) and Deborah Titus; great-grandson of Jesse Platt (2d) and Esther Ketcham; great³-grandson of Jesse Platt (1st) and————————; great³-grandson of Jonas Platt and Sarah Scudder; great⁴-grandson of Isaac Platt and Elizabeth Wood; great⁴-grandson of RICHARD PLATT and Mary————————.

Digitized by Google

DAVID BANKS PLUM.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 378. N. Y. No. 307. Business manager Troy Record Co. Born October 7, 1869. First Sergeant 6th Separate Company, N. G., S. N. Y. First Sergeant in 2d Regt., N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War. Son of Frederick Augustus Plum (Gen. No. 215) and Mary Stephenson Fowler; grandson of David Banks Plum and Leonora Whitaker; great-grandson of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff; great^2-grandson of John Plum (3d) and Susan Crane; great^3-grandson of *John Plum* (2d) and Joanna Crane; great^4-grandson of John Plum (1st) and Hannah Crane; great^5-grandson of SAMUEL PLUM.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PLUM.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 215. N. Y. No. 189. Traveling salesman. Born April 27, 1842. Graduate of Essex Seminary, Essex, Conn. Son of David Banks Plum and Leonora Whitaker; grandson of Matthias Plum and Phebe Woodruff; great-grandson of John Plum (3d) and Susan Crane; great^2-grandson of *John Plum* (2d) and Joanna Crane; great^3-grandson of John Plum (1st) and Hannah Crane; great^4-grandson of SAMUEL PLUM.

CHARLES LONGSTREET POOR.

Washington, D. C.

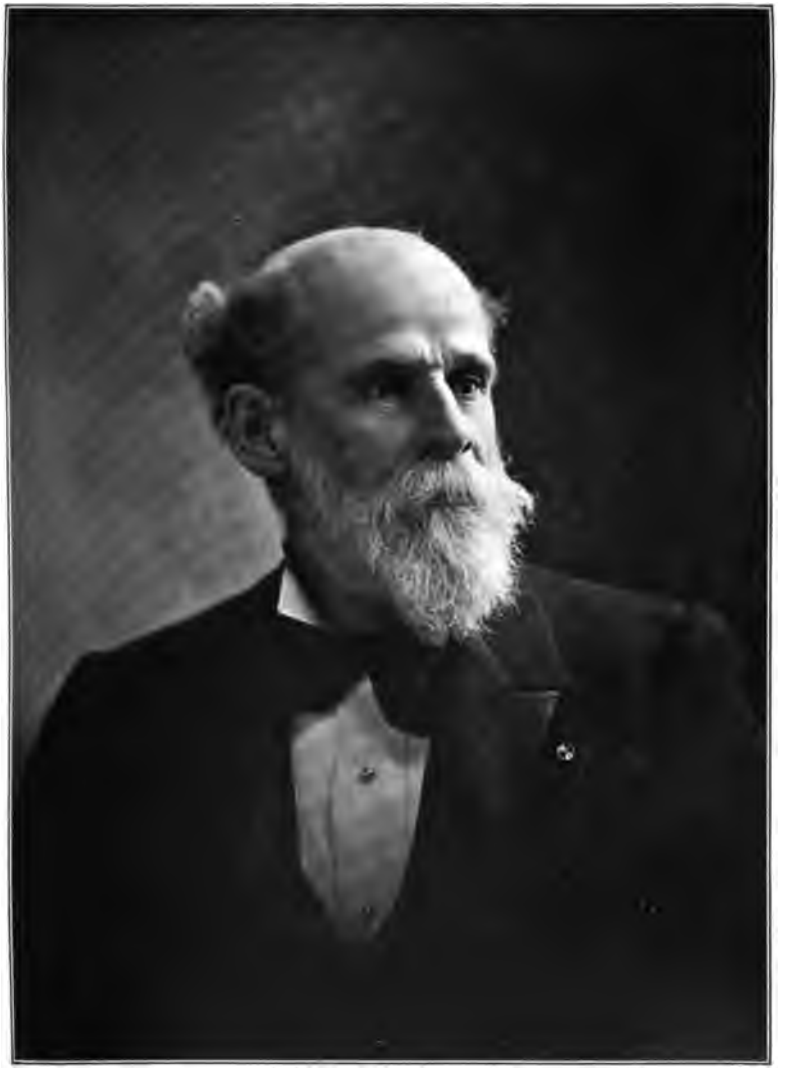
Gen. No. 298. N. Y. No. 238. Lieutenant, U. S. N. Born October 1, 1873. Graduate of United States Naval Academy. Naval Cadet, U. S. N., 1892-8; Ensign, 1898; Lieutenant, Junior grade, 1901. Son of Charles Henry Poor (2d) and Cornelia Tyler Longstreet; grandson of Charles Henry Poor (1st) and Mattie Lindsey Stark; great-grandson of Moses Poor and Charlotte White; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Poor* and Elizabeth Little; great^3-grandson of Samuel Poor and Elizabeth Searl; great^4-grandson of Henry Poor and Abigail Hale; great^5-grandson of JOHN POOR and Sarah————————.

HENRY LANGDON POTTER.

Linden, N. J.

Gen. No. 114. N. J. No. 17. Custom-house official. Born at Tyringham, Mass., March 26, 1828. Colonel of 71st Regt., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., from April 25, 1861, to December 31, 1864. Was in nineteen battles with the army; wounded at Fair Oaks, Bristoe Station and Gettysburg. Son of Leonard Potter and

Digitized by Google



RALPH EARL PRIME.

Fourth Governor General of the General Court of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Emeline Brewer; grandson of *Abijah Potter* and Mary Tower; great-grandson of Theophilus Potter and Lois Walker; great^3-grandson of Ephraim Potter and Sarah Witt; great^4-grandson of Robert Potter (2d) and Martha Hall; great^5-grandson of Robert Potter (1st) and Ruth Driver; great^6-grandson of NICHOLAS POTTER and Emma————————.

JOHN BARNES PRATT.

Montclair, N. J.

Gen. No. 272. N. J. No. 34. Publisher. Born October 15, 1865. Son of Julius Howard Pratt and Adeline Forbes Barnes; grandson of Julius Pratt and Lydia DeWolfe; great-grandson of *Phineas Pratt* and Hepsibah Pratt; great^3-grandson of Azariah Pratt and Agnes Beebe; great^4-grandson of John Pratt (2d) and Hannah Williams; great^5-grandson of John Pratt (1st) and Sarah Jones; great^6-grandson of WILLIAM PRATT and Elizabeth Clark.

RALPH EARL PRIME.

Yonkers, N. Y.

Gen. No. 6. N. Y. No. 6. Lawyer. Born at Mattewan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 29, 1840. D.C.L., Omaha; LL.D., Wooster. One of the Founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America; Honorary Member of the Order; second Governor of the New York Society of the Order; fourth Governor General of the General Court of the Order. Enlisted April 19, 1861, and served in the Civil War as Private, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain in 5th N. Y. Vols. Infantry, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Nominated by President Lincoln, March, 1863, Brigadier-General of Volunteers. In battles of Big Bethel, Williamsburgh, siege of Yorktown, battles of Hanover-Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Malvern Cliff, South Mountain, Antietam, Shepherdstown Ford and Blackfords Ford; severely wounded at Gaines Mill. Trustee, village of Yonkers, 1869-1871; City Attorney of Yonkers, 1875-1877. Deputy-Attorney General of State of New York, 1895-1896. Son of Alanson Jermain Prime, M.D., and Ruth Havens Higbee; grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Scudder Prime, S.T.D., and Julia Ann Jermain, and of Major Benjamin Higbee and Mary Ann Earl; great grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime*, M.D., and Mary Wheelwright (Greaton), and of *Aaron Higbie* and Ruth Havens; great^3-grandson of Rev. *Ebenezer Prime* and Experience Youngs, and of Samuel Higbie and Jane————————; great^3-grandson of

Digitized by Google

JAMES PRIME (2d) and Sarah————, and of John Higbie and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of JAMES PRIME (1st) and ————, and of Samuel Higbie and————; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD HIGBIE and Lydia————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN HIGBIE and Rachel————.

THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR.

Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 410. N. Y. No. 332. Bank president. Born May 25, 1844. Paymaster's clerk, U. S. N., 1862-1864; Lieutenant and Admiral's Secretary, 1864-1866. Son of Moody Stickney Proctor and Betsey Nancy Redfield; grandson of Thomas Proctor and Abigail Atwood; great grandson of *Leonard Proctor* and Mary Keep; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Proctor and Hannah Barron; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Proctor and Sarah————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT PROCTOR and Jane Hildreth.

FREDERICK TOWNE PROCTOR.

Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 422. N. Y. No. 344. Banker. Born June 7, 1856. Son of Moody Stickney Proctor and Maria Towne; grandson of Thomas Proctor and Abigail Atwood; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor* and Mary Keep; great[3]-grandson of Thomas Proctor and Hannah Barron; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Proctor and Sarah ————; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT PROCTOR and Jane Hildreth.

CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 292. Pa. No. 28. President Railroad Supply Co. Born July 16, 1856. Son of George Henry Quincy and Mary Caroline Sweetser; grandson of Horatio Gates Quincy and Mary Caroline McAllister; great-grandson of Horatio Gates Quincy and Molly Pettis; great[3]-grandson of *Edmund Quincy* (6th) and Hannah Ganuet; great[4]-grandson of Edmund Quincy (5th) and Elizabeth Wendell; great[5]-grandson of Edmund Quincy (4th) and Dorothy Flint; great[6]-grandson of Edmund Quincy (3d) and Elizabeth Gookin Elliot; great[7]-grandson of Edmund Quincy (2d) and Judith Pares; great[8]-grandson of EDMUND QUINCY (1st) and Ann Palmer.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES WHITFORD REYNOLDS.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 398. N. Y. No. 324. Manufacturer. Born February 8, 1848. Attended Alfred University; member of New York Assembly, 1901–2. Son of William Whitford Reynolds and Mary Peckham; grandson of Braddock Peckham (2d) and Dorcas Wells; great-grandson of *Braddock Peckham* (1st) and Rebecca Johnson; great^{3}-grandson of Abel Peckham and Rebecca Burdick; great^{4}-grandson of Daniel Peckham and Mary Ross; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas Peckham and Hannah Clark; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN PECKHAM and Eleanor————————.

CHARLES EDMUND RICE.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 270. N. Y. No. 224. Treasurer. Born May 28, 1837. Son of Edmund Rice (4th) and Martha Ann Fletcher; grandson of Edmund Rice (3d) and Abigail Maynard; great grandson of *Edmund Rice* (2d) and Abigail Cutting; great^{3}-grandson of Edmund Rice (1st) and Margaret Smith; great^{4}-grandson of Jason Rice and Abigail Clark; great^{5}-grandson of Edmund Rice and Joyce Russell; great^{6}-grandson of EDWARD RICE and Anne Bent.

EDWARD EVERETT RICE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 285. N. Y. No. 233. Composer and theatrical manager. Born December 22, 1848. Son of Edmund Rice and Martha Ann Fletcher; grandson of Edmund Rice (3d) and Abigail Maynard; great-grandson of *Edmund Rice* (2d) and Abigail Cutting; great^{3}-grandson of of Edmund Rice (1st) and Margaret Smith; great^{4}-grandson of Jason Rice and Abigail Clark; great^{5}-grandson of Edmund Rice and Joyce Russell; great^{6}-grandson of EDWARD RICE and Anne Bent.

AUGUSTUS JACOB RICHARDS.

Weymouth, Mass.

Gen. No. 96. N. Y. No. 96. Grain merchant. Born Braintree, Mass., September 20, 1835. Son of Jacob Richards (2d) and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott; grandson of Jacob Richards (1st) and Lydia Colson; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Richards* and Deborah Blancher; great^{3}-grandson of James Richards and Elizabeth Maudley; great^{4}-grandson of Benjamin Richards and

Digitized by Google

Joanna Ford; great[4]-grandson of James Richards and Ruth Bicknell; great[5]-grandson of WILLIAM RICHARDS (the Puritan) and Grace Shaw.

JEREMIAH RICHARDS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 108. N. Y. 108. Commission merchant. Born October 1, 1844. Son of Jeremiah Richards and Lydia Adelaide Peck; grandson of John Richards and Mary Barrett, and of Oren Peck and Eliza Williams; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Richards* (2d) and Hannah Wiswall, and of *James Peck* and Lydia Pratt; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Richards (1st) and Thankful Stratton, and of Jathniel Peck and Sybel Butterworth; great[3]-grandson of James Richards and Hannah Metcalf, and of Ebenezer Peck and Margaret Whittaker; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Richards and Mary Aldis, and of Jathniel Peck and Sarah Smith; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD RICHARDS and Susan Hunting, and of Joseph Peck (2d) and————————; great[6]-grandson of JOSEPH PECK (1st) and Rebecca Clark.

CHARLES SPIELMANN RICHARDS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 304. N. Y. No. 214. Exporter. Born June 11, 1876. Private 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1896; First Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster, 112th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1898; Captain, Regimental Quartermaster, 1899; Supernumery, 1899; assigned to duty as a Quartermaster, 12th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1899; Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, 1900; Regimental Quartermaster, 1900. Son of Jeremiah Richards (Gen No. 108) and Susan Adrianna Monfort; grandson of Jeremiah Richards and Lydia Adelaide Peck; great-grandson of John Richards and Mary Barrett, and of Oren Peck and Eliza Williams; great[3]-grandson of *Ebenezer Richards* (2d) and Hanah Wiswall, and of *James Peck* and Lydia Pratt; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Richards (1st) and Thankful Stratton, and of Jathniel Peck and Sybel Butterworth; great[4]-grandson of James Richards and Hannah Metcalf, and of Ebenezer Peck and Margaret Whittaker; great[5]-grandson of Nathaniel Richards and Mary Aldis, and of Jathniel Peck and Sarah Smith; great[6]-grandson of EDWARD RICHARDS and Susan Hunting, and of Joseph Peck (2d) and ————————; great[7]-grandson of JOSEPH PECK (1st) and Rebecca Clark.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS.

Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 490. N. J. No. 44. Physician. Born January 7, 1863. Graduate of N. Y. Medical College. Son of George Washington Richards and Lydia Amelia Doland; grandson of Cyrus George Richards and Hannah S. Force; great-grandson of *Thomas Richards* and Sarah Sayre; great^2-grandson of David Richards and Edus Crane; great^3-grandson of John Richards (3d) and Jane Crane; great^4-grandson of John Richards (2d) and ——————; great^5-grandson of John Richards (1st) and Lydia Stocking; great^6-grandson of THOMAS RICHARDS.

ROBERT HUDSON RILEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 127. N. Y. No. 112. Cashier. Born May 23, 1836. Son of Horace Riley and Grace Sands Hudson; grandson of James Riley and Esther Goodrich; great-grandson of John *Riley* and Ruth——————; great^2-grandson of Stephen Riley and Abigail——————; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Riley and Sarah——————; great^4-grandson of JOHN RILEY and Grace——————.

EDWIN LOUIS RIPLEY.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 458. Conn. No. 38. Insurance and real estate. Born September 25, 1842. Son of Charles Brown Ripley and Olive Pomeroy; grandson of John Ripley and Hannah Brown; great-grandson of John Abbe Ripley and Margaret Clark; great^2-grandson of *Charles Ripley* and Tabitha Abbe; great^3-grandson of Jeremiah Ripley (2d) and Abigail Carey; great^4-grandson of Jeremiah Ripley (1st) and Mary Gager; great^5-grandson of John Ripley and Elizabeth Hobart; great^6-grandson of WILLIAM RIPLEY.

FREDERICK ERASTUS DART ROBBINS.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 156. N. Y. No. 141. Lawyer. Born September 15, 1868. Son of Isaac Gilbert Robbins (Gen. No. 155) and Marie Brofee: grandson of Isaac Hale Robbins and Sarah Rowell Tucker; great-grandson of Jonathan Tucker and Susannah Hoyt Rowell; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Tucker* (2d) and Mary Cilley; great^3-grandson of Ebenezer Tucker (1st)

Digitized by Google

and Deborah Blake; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Tucker and Phebe Page; great[5]-grandson of Morris Tucker and Elizabeth Hill; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD TUCKER and Margaret————.

HOWARD SUMNER ROBBINS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 2. N. Y. No. 2. Manager. One of the Founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Born April 20, 1856. Son of Sumner N. Robbins and Mary E. Coyle Robbins; grandson of Ira Robbins and Jerusha Taft; great-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (3d) and Anna Felt; great[3]-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (2d) and Hannah Ames; great[4]-grandson of *Josiah Robbins* (1st) and Sarah Fillebrown; great[5]-grandson of Richard Robbins and Anna Bathrick; great[6]-grandson of Samuel Robbins and ————————; great[7]-grandson of RICHARD ROBBINS and Rebecca————————.

ISAAC GILBERT ROBBINS.

North Sutton, N. H.

Gen. No. 155. N. Y. No. 140. Genealogist. Born November 26, 1835. Son of Isaac Hale Robbins and Sarah Rowell Tucker; grandson of Jonathan Tucker and Susannah Hoyt Rowell; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Tucker* (2d) and Mary Cilley; great[3]-grandson of Ebenezer Tucker (1st) and Deborah Blake; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Tucker and Phebe Page; great[5]-grandson of Morris Tucker and Elizabeth Hill; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD TUCKER and Margaret————————.

RICHARD HUBBARD ROBERTS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 362. N. Y. No. 292. Laundry machinery. Born Middletown, Conn., October 16, 1839. Lieut. Quartermaster of 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y. 1880. Son of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt; grandson of *John Pratt* and Elizabeth Cooper; great-grandson of Zachariah Pratt and Abigail Cooke; great[3]-grandson of William Pratt and————; great[4]-grandson of John Pratt (3d) and Hannah Sanford; great[5]-grandson of John Pratt (2d) and Hepzibah————; great[6]-grandson of JOHN PRATT (1st) and Elizabeth————.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 493. Pa. No. 69. Banker. Born September 20, 1868. Son of J. Norris Robinson and Mary Moore; grandson of Edward Moore and Mary A. Hoopes; great-grandson of Enoch Moore and Elizabeth Harris; great^{3}-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore* and Eleanor Van Brunt; great^{4}-grandson of John Moore and Keziah Phillips; great^{5}-grandson of Nathaniel Moore and Joanna Prudden; great^{6}-grandson of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed; great^{7}-grandson of JOHN MOORE and Margaret Howell.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 278. N. Y. No. 226. Lawyer. Born August 7, 1829. Member of Forty-second Congress; formerly Alderman of New York City; New York and Brooklyn Bridge Commissioner United States Minister to the Netherlands during President Cleveland's first administration. Son of Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt and Margaret Barnhill; grandson of *Jacobus* (*James*) *I. Roosevelt* and Mary Van Schiack; great-grandson of Jacobus Roosevelt and Annatje Bogart; great^{3}-grandson of Johannes Roosevelt and Hyltie Syverts; great^{4}-grandson of Nicholas Roosevelt and Hillotje Jans; great^{5}-grandson of MARTINSEN VAN ROOSEVELT and Jannetje Thomas.

MARSHALL JEWELL ROOT.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 371. N. Y. No. 301. Manufacturer. Born Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1869. Attended Yale University. Son of Charles Root and Alice Hascall; grandson of Erastus Sergeant Root and Dorcas Wells; great-grandson of James Banks Root and Martha Sergeant; great^{3}-grandson of *Jesse Root* and Mary Banks; great^{4}-grandson of Ebenezer Root and Sarah Strong; great^{5}-grandson of Thomas Root (3d) and Thankful Strong; great^{6}-grandson of Thomas Root (2d) and Abigail Alvord; great^{7}-grandson of THOMAS ROOT (1st) and————————.

CHARLES HENRY ROPES.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen, No. 316. N. Y. No. 254. Lawyer. Born May 7, 1857. Son of Benjamin Gardner Ropes and Mary Jane Purdy; grandson of Benjamin Ropes (3d) and Frances Wilkins; great-

Digitized by Google

grandson of *Benjamin Ropes* (2d) and Margaret Symonds; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Ropes (1st) and Ruth Hardy; great[3]-grandson of Samuel Ropes and Lydia Cruad Neal; great[4]-grandson of John Ropes and Lydia Wells; great[5]-grandson of GEORGE ROPES and Mary————————

FREDERICK PRESTON ROSE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 485. N. Y. No. 366. Real estate broker. Born October 12, 1872. Attended Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N.Y. Son of Ebenezer Kellogg Rose and Julia Haven Kingsbury; grandson of Samuel Polydore Rose and Abigail Olmsted Kellogg, and of Lewis Hall Kingsbury and Eunice Allen Haven; great-grandson of Nathan Hale Rose and Lydia Fish Perkins, and of Samuel Kingsbury (2d) and Hannah Hall; great[3]-grandson of *Samuel Rose* and Elizabeth Hale, and of Samuel Kingsbury (1st) and Sarah Harris; great[4]-grandson of Josiah Rose and Eunice Meecham, and of *Seth Kingsbury* and Marian Holbrook; great[4]-grandson of Thomas Rose (2d) and————————, and of Samuel Kingsbury and Joanna Guild; great[5]-grandson of Thomas Rose (1st) and Hannah Allyn, and of Eleazer Kingsbury and Esther Judson; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT ROSE and ——— ———, and of JOSEPH KINGSBURY and Millicent————————.

WILLIAM CHARLES RUSSELL.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 75. Conn. No. 7. Retired. Born July 10, 1853. Son of John Barzillar Russell and Susan Goodwin Forbes; grandson of Barzillar Russell and Esther Spencer; great-grandson of *John Russell* and Mary Woodruff; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Russell and Abigail Wright; great[4]-grandson of John Russell and Martha Graves; great[5]-grandson of Phillip Russell and Elizabeth Terry; great[6]-grandson of JOHN RUSSELL and————————.

HENRY WOODWARD SACKETT.

New York City.

Gen. No. 383. N. Y. No. 313. Lawyer. Born Enfield, N. Y., August 31, 1853. A.B., Cornell; non-commissioned officer in Troop A and Squadron A, State of New York; Colonel and aide-de-camp, staff of Gov. Black; served two months as recruiting officer in New York State during the Spanish-American war, and as assistant Paymaster-General for New York troops at Camp Thomas, Georgia. Son of Dr. Solon P. Sackett and Lovedy

Digitized by Google

Woodward; grandson of Philo Sackett and Grace Perkins; great-grandson of *Buel Sackett* and Sarah Beach; great^2-grandson of Benjamin Sackett and———————— Buel; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Sackett and Ann Filer; great^4-grandson of William Sackett and Sarah Crain; great^5-grandson of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum; great^6-grandson of SIMON SACKETT and Isabelle————————.

WILLIAM CARY SANGER.

Washington, D. C.

Gen. No. 51. N. Y. No. 51. Assistant Secretary of War. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1853. Graduate of Harvard. A.B. and A.M., Harvard; LL.B., Columbia; member of the New York State Legislature 1895,–6–7; Lieutenant-Colonel 203 Regt., U. S. Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish-American War, 1898; assistant Secretary of War, 1901. Son of Henry Sanger and Mary E. Requa; grandson of Zedekiah Sanger (2d) and Maria Kissam; great-grandson of Zedikiah Sanger (1st) and Irene Freeman; great^3-grandson of *Richard Sanger* (4th) and Deborah Rider; great^4-grandson of Richard Sanger (3d) and Elizabeth Morse; great^5-grandson of Richard Sanger (2d) and ————————; great^6-grandson of RICHARD SANGER (1st).

JAMES THOMAS SANDS.

St. Louis, Mo.

Gen. No. 106. N. Y. No. 106. Trust matters. Born February 22, 1844. Son of Samuel Gilbert Sands and Ann Maria Wright; grandson of James Sands and Mary Gilbert; great-grandson of *Samuel Sands* and Catherine Bechtel; great^3-grandson of John Sands and————————; great^4-grandson of James Sands and Mary Cornell; great^5-grandson of JAMES SANDS and Sarah Walker.

THEOPHILUS PARSONS SAWIN.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 476. N. Y. No. 363. Clergyman. Born January 14, 1841. Attended Yale College for two years; D.D., Williams. Son of Theophilus Parsons Sawin and Martha McIntyre Mason; grandson of Bela Sawin and Becca Barber; great-grandson of *Moses Sawin* and Silence Jones; great^3-grandson of Thomas Sawin and Abigail Morse; great^4-grandson of John Sawin and ———————— Lyons; great^5-grandson of Thomas Sawin and Debroah Rice; great^6-grandson of John Sawin and Abigail Manning; great^7-grandson of ROBERT SAWIN.

Digitized by Google

AZARIAH HALL SAWYER.

Watertown, N. Y.

Gen. No. 312. N. Y. No. 250. President Agricultural Insurance Co. Born Potsdam, N. Y., June 19, 1834. LL.D., Hobart; Colonel and Judge Advocate of Fourth Division, N.G., S. N.Y.; Jefferson County Judge 1868–76; nine years member, and two years president of Board of Education. Son of George Sawyer and Mary Ann Richardson; grandson of Manasseh Sawyer (2d) and Azubah Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Manasseh Sawyer* (1st) and Beulah Howe; great^3-grandson of Caleb Sawyer and Lydia————————; great^4-grandson of Jonathan Sawyer and Elizabeth Wheelock; great^5-grandson of Caleb Sawyer and Sarah Houghton; great^6-grandson of THOMAS SAWYER and Mary Prescott.

JOSEPH DILLAWAY SAWYER.

Stamford, Conn.

Gen. No. 217. N. Y. No. 191. Merchant. Born Boston, Mass., November 16, 1847. Son of Joseph Sawyer and Ann Maria Dillaway; grandson of William Newman Sawyer and Helen Whyte; great-grandson of *James Sawyer* and Deborah Newman; great^3-grandson of David Sawyer and Martha Boynton; great^4-grandson of James Sawyer (2d) and Hannah Babson; great^5-grandson of James Sawyer (1st) and Sarah Bray; great^6-grandson of EDWARD SAWYER and Mary Peaseley.

CLARENCE EATON SCHERMERHORN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 496. Pa. No. 72. Architect. Born March 12, 1872. Second Lieutenant, 2d Troop, P. C. C., N. G., Pa., 1901. Son of Benton Monroe Schermerhorn and Clara Cunningham; grandson of John Philip Schermerhorn and Julia Ann Benton; great-grandson of Philip Lucas Schermerhorn and Charity Carpenter; great^3-grandson of *Lucas Jacob Schermerhorn* and Wyantje Fitzgerald; great^4-grandson of Jacob Schermerhorn and Annatje Cornelise VanVechten; great^5-grandson of Jacob Jacobse Schermerhorn and Gerritje Hendrickse Van Buren; great^6-grandson of JACOB JANSE SCHERMERNORN and Jannetje Segers Van Voorhondt.

FRANK EARLE SCHERMERHORN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 466. Pa. No. 58. Lawyer. Born December 1, 1870. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania College and Law

Digitized by Google

School; Captain of the 2d Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, N. G. Penna. Son of Benton Monroe Schermerhorn and Clara Cunningham; grandson of John Phillip Schermerhorn and Julia Ann Benton; great-grandson of Phillip Lucas Schermerhorn and Charity Carpenter; great^3-grandson of *Lucas Jacob Schermerhorn* and Wyantje Fitzgerald; great^4-grandson of Jacob Schermerhorn and Annatje Cornelise VanVechten; great^5-grandson of Jacob Jacobse Schermerhorn and Gerritje Hendrickse VanBuren; great^6-grandson of JACOB JANSE SCHERMERNORN and Jannetje Segers VanVoorhondt.

EDWIN VAN DEUSEN SELDEN.

Oil City, Pa.

Gen. No. 461. Pa. No. 57. Oil producer and refiner. Born December 23, 1858. Colonel 21st Regt., N. G., Penna., 1898 to 1899; Lieut.-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice Division, N. G., Penna., 1900. Son of George Shattuck Selden and Elizabeth Wright Clark; grandson of George Selden (2d) and Louise Sophie Shattuck; great-grandson of George Selden (1st) and Olive West; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Selden* (2d) and Elizabeth Ely; great^4-grandson of Samuel Selden (1st) and Deborah Dudley; great^5-grandson of Joseph Selden and Rebecca Church; great^6-grandson of THOMAS SELDEN and Hester Wakeman.

EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 478. Pa. No. 64. Lawyer. Born July 25, 1865. A.B., LL.B. and A.M., Penna. Son of David Wampole Sellers and Anna Frances Jaquett; grandson of Joseph Jaquett and Elizabeth Stretcher; great-grandson of Thomas Jaquett and Mary Pfeiffer; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Jaquett* and Susanna Jaquett (his cousin); great^4-grandson of Peter Jaquett (2d) and Ann————————; great^5-grandson of Peter Jaquett (1st) and Ingeborg Stidham; great^6-grandson of JEAN PAUL JAQUETT and Maria Carpentier.

CHARLES POMEROY SHERMAN.

Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 355. Pa. No. 39. Lawyer. Born December 6, 1847. Educated at Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass. Son of Byron Sherman and Mary Pomeroy; grandson of John Sherman and Lucy King, and of Daniel Pomeroy and Clarissa L. Clark; great-grandson of Thomas Sherman (2d) and Sarah Townsley,

Digitized by Google

and of Daniel Pomeroy (3d) and Charlotte Rhodes; great[3]-grandson of *Thomas Sherman* (1st) and Anna Blodgett, and of *Daniel Pomeroy* (2d) and Sybil Kent; great[3]-grandson of John Sherman and Abigail Stone, and of Daniel Pomeroy (1st) and Rachel Moseley; great[4]-grandson of James Sherman and———, and of Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah King; great[5]-grandson of JOHN SHERMAN and Mary Launce, and of Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward; great[6]-grandson of EDMUND SHERMAN and Judith Angier, and of ELTWEED (or Ilturyd) POMEROY and ———.

ROGER SHERMAN.

Chicago, Ill.

Gen. No. 497. Pa. No. 73. Real estate and fire insurance. Born March 18, 1877. Son of James Morgan Sherman and Mary Eliza French; grandson of James Taylor Sherman and Abigail Talcott Morgan; great-grandson of Charles Sherman and Janet Taylor; great[3]-grandson of John Sherman and Rebecca Austin; great[3]-grandson of *Roger Sherman* and Elizabeth Hartwell; great[4]-grandson of William Sherman and Mehitable Wellington; great[5]-grandson of Joseph Sherman and Elizabeth Winship; great[6]-grandson of JOHN SHERMAN and Martha Palmer.

CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 471. N. Y. No. 358. Lawyer. Born April 13, 1867. A.B., M.A. and LL.B., Yale. Captain and Aide-de-camp on Staff of Gov. Odell of New York. Son of Charles Hitchcock Sherrill and Sarah Fulton Wynkoop; grandson of Jefferson Wynkoop and Jane Scott Shaw; great-grandson of Peter Wynkoop and ——————— Quackenboss; great[3]-grandson of *Dirck Wynkoop* and Tyaatje Wynkoop; great[3]-grandson of Evert Wynkoop (2d) and Arriaantje Schempmoes; great[4]-grandson of Cornelius Wynkoop and Barbara Mathiysen Van Keuren or Antje Kierstede; great[5]-grandson of Evert Wynkoop (1st) and Gertrude Elmendorf; great[6]-grandson of Cornelious Wynkoop and Maria Jane Langedyck; great[7]-grandson of PETER WYNKOOP.

EDWARD EVERETT SILL.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 88. Conn. No. 8. Insurance. Born July 14, 1839. A.B., Williams. Private in 136th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1862; Sergeant, 1862; wounded at battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; Sergeant-Major, 1863; First Lieutenant, 1863; Aide-de-camp

Digitized by Google

staff of Major-General Butterfield, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of New Hope Church, Ga., 1864; Captain, 1865; Brevet-Major, 1865; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, N. Y. Vols., 1867. Son of Andrew Sill and Marina Woodruff; grandson of Jonathan Palmer Sill and Mary Faulkener; great-grandson of *Andrew Sill* (2d) and Helen T. Dorr; great^3-grandson of Andrew Sill (1st) and Phebe Mather; great^4-grandson of Zachariah Sill and Elizabeth Mather; great^5-grandson of Joseph Sill and Sarah Clarke; great^6-grandson of JOHN SILL and Joanna————.

ICHABOD SIMMONS.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 125. Conn. No. 17. Clergyman. Born December 24, 1831. Died April 14, 1898. Son of Ichabod Simmons and Marcia Bates; grandson of Nathaniel Simmons and Lydia Sprague; great-grandson of *Ichabod Simmons* and Mercy Sprague; great^3-grandson of Isaac Simmons and————; great^4-grandson of John Simmons and Mercy Pabodie; great^5-grandson of Moses Simmons (2d) and Sarah————; great^6-grandson of MOSES SIMMONS (1st).

FREDERICK WOODWARD SKIFF.

West Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 452. Conn. No. 41. State insurance department. Born August 12, 1867. Son of Samuel Averill Skiff and Francilla Louise Woodward; grandson of Luther Skiff and Hannah Comstock; great grandson of *Nathan Skiff* (3d) and Abigail Fuller; great^3-grandson of Nathan Skiff (2d) and Thankful Eaton; great^4-grandson of Stephen Skiff and Elizabeth————; great^5-grandson of Nathan Skiff (1st) and Hepsebah Codman; great^6-grandson of JAMES SKIFF and Mary————.

HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER.

Detroit, Mich.

Gen. No. 335. N. Y. No. 274. Real estate. Born June 8, 1852. Graduate of Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, and from Harvard Law School. Son of Edwin Adolphus Skinner and Catherine Sophia Whipple; grandson of John Whipple and Archange Pelletur; great-grandson of *Joseph Whipple* (4th) and Eunice Farifield; great^3-grandson of Joseph Whipple (3d) and Sarah Swinnerton; great^4-grandson of Joseph Whipple (2d) and Sarah Hutchinson; great^5-grandson of Joseph Whipple (1st) and Sarah————; great^6-grandson of MATTHEW WHIPPLE and————.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS AUGUSTUS SLOCUM.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 482. Pa. No. 65. Physician. Born September 22, 1857. M.D., Penna. Son of Edward Nelson Slocum and Mary Harrison; grandson of George Washington Slocum (2d) and Augusta Matilda Hodduk; great-grandson of George Washington Slocum (1st) and Anstace Thomas; great-^{3}grandson of *John Slocum* and Mary Cooper; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer Slocum and Mary————; great^1-grandson of Samuel Slocum and Hannah————; great^6-grandson of Ebenezer Slocum and Mary Thurston; great^6-grandson of GILES SLOCUMBE and Joan————.

CHARLES HENRY SMITH

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 486. Conn. No. 52. Professor of American History, Yale University. Born May 14, 1842. A.B. and M.A., Yale, and LL.D. Bowdoin. Son of Eli Smith and Maria Ward Chapin; grandson of Moses Chapin and Esther Maria Ward; great-grandson of Moses Augustus Chapin and Lucina Graves; great^2-grandson of *Moses Chapin* and Elizabeth Dwight; great^3-grandson of Ebenezer Chapin and Ruth Janes; great^4-grandson of Japhet Chapin and Abilenah Cooley; great^5-grandson of SAMUEL CHAPIN and Cisely————.

EDWARDS HARGRAVE SMITH.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Gen. No. 510. N. Y. No. 368. Lawyer. Born May 26, 1876. Son of Edwards Porter Smith and Agnes Wylie Hargrave; grandson of Reuben Smith (3d) and Elizabeth Porter; great-grandson of *Reuben Smith* (2d) and Miriam Goodman; great^2-grandson of Reuben Smith (1st) and Miriam Moody; great^3-grandson of Joseph Smith (3d) and Sarah Alexander; great^4-grandson of Joseph Smith (2d) and Rebecca Dickinson; great-^{5}grandson of JOSEPH SMITH (1st) and Lydia Huit.

RICHARD STANLEY SMITH.

Somerville, Mass.

Gen. No. 221. N. Y. No. 195. Bank clerk. Born June 17, 1859. Son of Richard Smith (3d) and Rebecca Coombs Mead; grandson of Richard Smith (2d) and Hannah Carr Parsons; great-grandson of *Richard Smith* (1st) and Mehetable Jacques; great^2-grandson of Moses Smith and Lydia Tappan; great^3-grand-

Digitized by Google

son of James Smith (2d) and Jane Kent; great[4]-grandson of James Smith (1st) and Sarah Caker; great[6]-grandson of THOMAS SMITH and Rebecca Starke.

JULIUS EMORY SOULE.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 291. Pa. No. 27. Investments. Born December 20, 1844. Son of Francis Asbury Soule and Susan Allen Sprague; grandson of Nathan Soule and Nancy Howland; great-grandson of *Joshua Soule* and Mary Cushman; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton; great[3]-grandson of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley; great[4]-grandson of John Soule and Hester De la Noye; great[5]-grandson of GEORGE SOULE and Mary Beckett.

CHARLES WURTS SPARHAWK.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 163. Pa. No. 6. General manager. Born August 24, 1849. Son of John Sparhawk and Hetty Vanuxten; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great[2]-grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great[3]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great[4]-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great[5]-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK (1st) and Mary Anger.

HARRIS SPROAT SPARHAWK.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 343. Pa. No. 37. Lawyer. Born October 26, 1876. Son of Charles Wurts Sparhawk and Olive Elrica Sproat; grandson of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline Hutchins Sheepshanks Spencer; great-grandson of James William Sproat and Margaret S. Lindsay; great[2]-grandson of *William Sproat* and Maria Thompson; great[3]-grandson of *James Sproat* and Sarah Smith; great[4]-grandson of Ebenezer Sproat and Experience ——————; great[6]-grandson of ROBERT SPROAT and Elizabeth Sampson.

JOHN SPARHAWK, JR.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 236. Pa. No. 21. Lawyer. Born February 15, 1857. Son of John Sparhawk and Hetty Vanuxten; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great[2]-grandson of Rev.

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great^5-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK (1st) and Mary Anger.

RICHARD DALE SPARHAWK.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 428. Pa. No. 48. City manager Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York City. Born June 25, 1861. Son of Samuel Sparhawk and Sarah A. Kneass; grandson of Thomas Sparhawk and Catherine Passmore; great-grandson of *John Sparhawk* and Elizabeth Smith; great^3-grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Sparhawk and Elizabeth Perkins; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (3d) and Abigail Gates; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Sparhawk (2d) and Patience Newman; great^5-grandson of NATHANIEL SPARHAWK (1st) and Mary Anger.

GEORGE BURLEY SPAULDING.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Gen. No. 254. N. Y. No. 208. Clergyman. Born Montpelier, Vt., August 11, 1835. D.D. Dartmouth, LL.D. Syracuse; member of the New Hampshire legislature, 1877; member of New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1877. Son of James Spaulding and Eliza Reed; grandson of *Reuben Spaulding* (2d) and Jerusha Carpenter; great-grandson of Reuben Spalding (1st) and Mary Pierce; great^3-grandson of Ephraim Spaulding and Abigail Bullard; great^3-gransdon of Edward Spaulding and Mary Adams; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Spaulding and Olive Farwell; great^5-grandson of EDWARD SPAULDING and Rachel ——————.

SAMUEL STRONG SPAULDING.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Gen. No. 299. N. Y. No. 239. Retired banker. Born Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1849. Son of Eldridge Gerry Spaulding and Nancy Selden Strong; grandson of Edward Spaulding and Mehitable Goodrich, and of Samuel Strong and Delia Selden; great-grandson of *Levi Spaulding* and Anna Burns, and of *Elisha Strong* and Mary Beebe; great^3-grandson of Edward Spaulding and Elizabeth——————, and of John Warham Strong and Azubah Griswold; great^3-grandson of Ebenezer Spaulding and Anne——————, and of John Strong (3d) and Hannah Trumbull; great^4-grandson of Edward Spaulding

Digitized by Google

and Priscilla Underwood, and of John Strong (2d) and Elizabeth Warriner; great^6-grandson of EDWARD SPAULDING and Margaret ——————, and of Elder JOHN STRONG (1st) and Abigail Ford.

HARRIS ELRIC SPROAT.

Westown, Chester Co., Pa.

Gen. No. 424. Pa. No. 44. Civil engineer. Born October 23, 1852. Son of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline Hutchins S. Spencer; grandson of James William Sproat and Margaret S. Lindsay; great-grandson of *William Sproat* and Maria Thompson; great^3-grandson of *James Sproat* and Sarah Smith; great^4-grandson of Ebenezer Sproat and Experience——————; great^5-grandson of ROBERT SPROAT and Elizabeth Sampson.

ELISHA BANCROFT SQUIRES.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 509. Conn. No. 65. Provision dealer. Born Hartford, December 10, 1850. Son of Alvin Squires and Caroline Bancroft; grandson of Elisha Loring Bancroft; great-grandson of Anson Bancroft and Miriam Elmer; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Bancroft* and Jerusha Foote; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Bancroft and Ann Wolcott; great^5-grandson of Samuel Bancroft and Hannah Bisell; great^6-grandson of Thomas Bancroft and Margaret Wright; great^7-grandson of JOHN BANCROFT and Jane ——————.

ABRAM B. STEELE.

Herkimer, N. Y.

Gen. No. 330. N. Y. No. 269. Lawyer. Born Headley's Corners, Ohio, January 10, 1845. District Attorney of Herkimer county, 1880–86; member of Constitutional Convention, 1894; president of Herkimer village, 1891–92; member of Board of Education. Son of George Colton Steele and Rebecca Fisher; grandson of Josiah Steele (3d) and Hannah Osborn; great-grandson of *Josiah Steele* (2d) and Phebe Smith; great^3-grandson of Josiah Steele (1st) and Elizabeth Colton; great^4-grandson of Eliphalet Steele and Catherine Marshfield; great^5-grandson of Samuel Steele and Mercy Warner; great^6-grandson of JOHN STEELE and Mercy Seymour.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS SEDGWICK STEELE.

Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 120. Conn. No. 12. Artist and author. Born June 11, 1845. Son of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter; grandson of Timothy Cadwill Steele and Hannah Sedgwick; great grandson of *Allyn Steele* and Joanna Cadwill; great^3-grandson of Samuel Steele and Elizabeth Merry; great^4-grandson of Thomas Steele and Susanna Webster; great^5-grandson of Samuel Steele and Mercy Bradford; great^6-grandson of John Steele (2d) and Mercy Warner; great^7-grandson of JOHN STEELE (1st) and ——————.

WILLIAM MITCHELL STETSON.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 45. N. Y. No. 45. Merchant and manufacturer. Born February 12, 1838. Private, corporal, sergeant and sergeant-major in 99th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., 1861–1864, in Civil War. Son of Ebenezer J. Stetson and Hannah H. Bennett; grandson of *Charles Stetson* (2d) and Jane Jenny; great-grandson of Charles Stetson (1st) and Bathsheba Hatch; great^3-grandson of Anthony Stetson and Anna Smith; great^4-grandson of Robert Stetson and Mary Collamore; great^5-grandson of Joseph Stetson and Prudence——————; great^6-grandson of ROBERT STETSON.

HORACE NATHANIEL STEVENS.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 324. N. Y. No. 262. Dry goods. Born August 3, 1874. Son of Horace Nathaniel Stevens and Ann Mary Phipps; grandson of Nathaniel Stevens and Harriet Hale; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stevens* and Susannah Bragg; great^3-grandson of James Stevens (2d) and Sarah Peabody; great^4-grandson of James Stevens (1st) and Dorothy Frye; great^5-grandson of Joseph Stevens and Mary Ingalls; great^6-grandson of JOHN STEVENS and Elizabeth——————.

HENRY CHRISTOPHER HAND STEWART.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 381. N. Y. No. 311. Accountant. Born Lancaster, Pa., March 22, 1864. Name changed by order of Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia. Formerly Captain in 6th Regt. of N. G., Penna. First Lieutenant in 4th N. J. Vol. Inf. in war with Spain. Son of Jacob M. Boyd and Josephine

Digitized by Google

C. Jennings; grandson of John William Jennings and Ann Maria Helfmeir; great-grandson of *George Jennings* and Patience Carter; great^{3}-grandson of William Jennings (2d) and Hannah Robinson; great^{3}-grandson of William Jennings (1st) and Elizabeth Morgan; great^{4}-grandson of JOHN JENNINGS.

WILLIAM DINGWALL STEWART.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 314. N. Y. No. 252. Commission. Born Hoboken, N. J., November 15, 1866. Corporal 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y. Son of Thomas B. Stewart and Manetta C. Mason; grandson of Perez Mason (2d) and Nancy Ayer; great-grandson of Parley Mason and Ruth Paddleford; great^{3}-grandson of *Perez Mason* (1st) and Martha Barney; great^{3}-grandson of John Mason and Jemima Ormsbee; great^{4}-grandson of Pelitiah Mason and Hepsabah Brooks; great^{5}-grandson of SAMPSON MASON and Mary Butterworth.

FREDERICK BURTON STREET.
East Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 445. Conn. No. 45. Wholesale grocer. Born September 29, 1853. Son of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth Amelia Hotchkiss; grandson of Elnathan Street and Clarissa Morris, and of Lyman Hotchkiss and Sybil Bradley; great-grandson of *Nicholas Street* and Hannah Austin, and of Joseph *Hotchkiss* (2d) and Temperance Andrews; great^{3}-grandson of Elnathan Street and Damaris Hall, and of Joseph Hotchkiss (1st) and Esther Russell; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Street (2d) and Hannah Glover, and of Samuel Hotchkiss (3d) and Hannah Russell; great^{4}-grandson of Samuel Street (1st) and Anna Miles, and of Samuel Hotchkiss (2d) and Sarah Talmadge; great^{5}-grandson of NICHOLAS STREET and Mary Newman, and of SAMUEL HOTCHKISS (1st) and Elizabeth Cloverly.

HENRY AUGUSTUS STREET.
New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 488. Conn. No. 55. Retired. Born Sept. 6, 1831. Studied at Yale University; studied at University of New York, Medical Department. Son of Thaddeus Street and Martha Reynolds; grandson of *Jesse Street* and Lois Cook; great-grandson of Elnathan Street and Demaris Hall; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Street (2d) and Hannah Glover; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Street (1st) and Anna Miles; great^{4}-grandson of NICHOLAS STREET and Mary Newman.

Digitized by Google

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE.

Baltimore, Md.

Gen. No. 369. N. Y. No. 299. Associate Judge Supreme Court. Born September 18, 1856. A.B., Amherst, and LL.B., Maryland. Son of Henry S. Stockbrige and Fanny E. Montague; grandson of Jason Stockbridge and Abigail Montague, and of *Caleb Montague* and Martha Warner; great-grandson of *David Stockbridge* and Patience Bartlett, and of John Montague and Abigail Hubbard; great^2-grandson of Samuel Stockbridge (2d) and Sarah Tilden, and of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root; great^3-grandson of Samuel Stockbridge (1st) and Lydia Barrill, and of Samuel Montague, and Elizabeth White; great^4-grandson of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail Pierce, and of John Montague and Hannah Smith; great^5-grandson of JOHN STOCKBRIDGE and Anne————————, and of RICHARD MONTAGUE and Abigail Downing.

WILLIAM CORNELL STRONG.

Tarrytown, N. Y.

Gen. No. 35. N. Y. No. 35. Real estate and insurance. Born February 14, 1872. Graduate of the New York Law School. Son of Latham C. Strong and Mary Eddy Fowler; grandson of Henry W. Strong and Sarah E. Cornell; great-grandson of Hezekiah W. Strong and Martha Dwight; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Strong* and Sarah Wright; great^3-grandson of Nehemiah Strong and Hannah French; great^4-grandson of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp; great^5-grandson of Elder JOHN STRONG and Abigail Ford.

THOMAS HUBBARD STRYKER.

Rome, N. Y.

Gen. No. 63. N. Y. No. 63. Retired. Born November 14, 1847. A.B. and M.A., Hobart. Son of John Stryker and Frances Elizabeth Hubbard; grandson of Daniel Perrine Stryker and Harrier Pierson; great-grandson of *John Stryker* and Lydia Cornell; great^2-grandson of Pieter Stryker and Antje Doremes; great^3-grandson of Jan Stryker and Margarita Schenck; great^4-grandson of Pieter Stryker and Annetje Barends; great^5-grandson of JAN STRYKER and Lambertje Senbering.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD HENRY SWAN, JR.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 327. N. Y. No. 265. Salesman. Born November 6, 1857. Son of Edward Henry Swan and Julia Strong Post; grandson of Benjamin Lincoln Swan and Mary Childs Saidler; great-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (2d) and Hannah Lamson; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (1st) and Joanna Richardson; great^3-grandson of Timothy Swan and Mehitable Austin; great^4-grandson of Samuel Swan and Dorothy Ames; great^5-grandson of Robert Swan and Elizabeth——————; great^6-grandson of RICHARD SWAN and Ann——————.

FREDERICK GEORGE SWAN.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 42. N. Y. No. 42. Retired. Born February 22, 1831. Son of Benjamin Lincoln Swan and Mary Childs Saidler; grandson of *Samuel Swan* (2d) and Hannah Lamson; great-grandson of *Samuel Swan* (1st) and Joanna Richardson; great^2-grandson of Timothy Swan and Mehitable Austin; great^3-grandson of Samuel Swan and Dorothy Ames; great^4-grandson of Robert Swan and Elizabeth Acre; great^5-grandson of RICHARD SWAN and Ann——————.

WILLIAM HANMER TALCOTT.
Hartford, Conn.

Gen. No. 250. Conn. No. 28. Bookbinder and manufacturer. Born February 17, 1831. Son of William Talcott (2d) and Eliza H. Harris; grandson of William Talcott (1st) and Amelia Hanmer; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Talcott* and Sarah Talcott; great^2-grandson of Samuel Talcott (3d) and Thankful Belding; great^3-grandson of Samuel Talcott (2d) and Mary Ellery; great^4-grandson of Samuel Talcott (1st) and Hannah Holyoke; great^5-grandson of JOHN TALCOTT and Dorothy Mott.

GEORGE DAVIS TERRY.
Brooklyn, N, Y,

Gen. No. 353. N. Y. No. 283. Builder. Born February 5, 1870. B.A., Yale. Son of Edmund Terry and Anna Prentice; grandson of Roderick Terry and Harriet Taylor; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Terry* and Mary Hall; great^2-grandson of Ephraim Terry and Anne Collins; great^3-grandson of Samuel Terry (2d) and Martha Crane; great^4-grandson of SAMUEL TERRY (1st) and Anne Lobdell.

Digitized by Google

HENRY CLAY TERRY.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 440. Pa. No. 55. Lawyer and railroad president. Born March 17, 1846. Served thirty days in the Home Guard during the Civil War. Son of Aseph Terry and Hannah Ann Rowand; grandson of Levi Terry and Naomi Hale; great grandson of *Asaph Terry* and Penelope McGregory; great^3-grandson of Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg; great^4-grandson of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins; great^5-grandson of Samuel Terry (2d) and Martha Crane; great^6-grandson of SAMUEL TERRY (1st) and Ann Lobdell.

GEORGE HORNELL THACHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 174. N. Y. No. 158. Car wheel manufacturer. Born November 20, 1851. Son of George Hornell Thacher and Ursula Jane Boyd; grandson of Samuel Olney Thacher and Martha Hornell; great-grandson of Nathaniel Thacher and Lydia Place; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Thacher* and Sarah Kent (widow); great^4-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (2d) and Mary Prince; great^5-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (1st) and Theodora Oxenbridge; great^6-grandson of THOMAS THACHER and Elizabeth Partridge.

JOHN BOYD THACHER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 173. N. Y. No. 157. Ex-Mayor of the City of Albany, N. Y. Son of George Hornell Thacher and Ursula Jane Boyd; grandson of Samuel Olney Thacher and Martha Hornell; great-grandson of Nathaniel Thacher and Lydia Place; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Thacher* and Sarah Kent (widow); great^4-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (2d) and Mary Prince; great^5-grandson of Rev. Peter Thacher (1st) and Theodora Oxenbridge; great^6-grandson of THOMAS THACHER and Elizabeth Partridge.

ABIJAH THOMPSON.

Boston, Mass.

Gen. No. 331. N. Y. No. 270. Leather merchant. Born July 29, 1827. Son of Benjamin Franklin Thompson and Hannah Walker; grandson of Abijah Thompson (2d) and Lydia

Digitized by Google

Mead; great-grandson of *Abijah Thompson* (1st) and Abigail Wyman; great^3-grandson of Samuel Thompson and Ruth Wright; great^4-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (2d) and Frances Whittemore; great^5-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (1st) and Susannah Blodgett; great^6-grandson of JAMES THOMPSON.

DANIEL GREENLEAF THOMPSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 36. N. Y. No. 36. Lawyer. Born February 9, 1850. Died July 9, 1897. Son of Daniel Pierce Thompson and Eunice K. Robinson; grandson of Daniel Thompson (2d) and Rebecca Parker; great-grandson of *Daniel Thompson* (1st) and Phœbe Snow; great^3-grandson of Samuel Thompson and Ruth Wright; great^4-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (2d) and Frances Whittemore; great^5-grandson of Jonathan Thompson (1st) and Susannah Blodgett; great^6-grandson of JAMES THOMPSON.

JOHN CLAFLIN THOMPSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 268. N. Y. No. 222. Merchant. Born August 7, 1862. Son of Charles James Thompson and Fidelia Claflin; grandson of Aaron Claflin and Mary Thayer; great-grandson of John Claflin (2d) and Lydia Mellen; great^3-grandson of *John Claflin* (1st) and Mary Sheffield; great^4-grandson of Ebenezer Claflin and Hannah Smith; great^5-grandson of Daniel Claflin and Sarah Edwards; great^6-grandson of ROBERT CLAFLIN and Joanna Warner.

SHERWOOD STRATTON THOMPSON.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 508. Conn. No. 64. Banking. Born New Haven, Conn., November 14, 1844; member of the 27th Regt., Conn. Vols., during the Civil War. Son of Jeduthan Thompson and Amanda C. Hotchkiss; grandson of Joseph Thompson and Mary Ann Sharp; great-grandson of *Jeduthan Thompson* and Thankful Beardsley; great^3-grandson of Joseph Thompson (2d) and Hannah Smith; great^4-grandson of Joseph Thompson (1st) and Elizabeth Smith; great^5-grandson of John Thompson and Hellena————————; great^6-grandson of ANTHONY THOMPSON.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES BENNETT TILLINGHAST.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 310. N. Y. No. 248. Manufacturer and dealer in malt. Born March 31, 1846. B.A., Williams; Special Agent of N. Y. S. Forestry Commission; Civil Service Commissioner, Albany, N. Y., from 1896 to 1899. Son of William Tillinghast and Caroline Sperry; grandson of Joseph Reynolds Tillinghast and Phebe Cozzens; great-grandson of Philip Tillinghast and Anna Reynolds; great^3-grandson of *Pardon Tillinghast* and Ruth Fry; great^2-grandson of Philip Tillinghast and Alice Thomas; great^1-grandson of Pardon Tillinghast (2d) and Mary Keech; great^5-grandson of PARDON TILLINGHAST and Lydia Tabor.

DWIGHT TRACY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 133. N. Y. No. 118. Dentist and author. Born August 24, 1831. D.D.S., Baltimore Dental College, and M.D., Worcester. Son of Thomas Chaplin Tracy and Maria Safford; grandson of Zebediah Tracy and Eunice Chaplin; great-grandson of *Samuel Tracy* and Sybil Lathrop; great^2-grandson of Daniel Tracy (2d) and Abigail Leffingwell; great^3-grandson of Daniel Tracy (1st) and Abigail Adgate; great^4-grandson of Lieut. THOMAS TRACY and——————widow of Edward Mason.

IRA OTIS TRACY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 401. N. Y. No. 326. Physician. Born Lisbon, N. Y., September 17, 1858. M.D., Physicians and Surgeons; First Assistant Physician, Long Island State Hospital, since October 1, 1895. Son of Ira Otis Tracy and Lydia Caldwell; grandson of Christopher Tilman Tracy and——————; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Tracy* and Eunice Rood; great^2-grandson of Joseph Tracy and Mary Fuller; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Tracy and Sarah Miner; great^4-grandson of Thomas Tracy (2d) and——————; great^5-grandson of THOMAS TRACY and Mary Mason; great^6-grandson of Sir Paul Tracy of England.

JEREMIAH EVARTS TRACY.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 375. N. Y. No. 305. Lawyer. Born Windsor, Vt., January 31, 1835. LL.B., Yale; member of Common Council of Plainfield, N. J., 1877 and 1881. Son of Ebenezer Carter

Digitized by Google

Tracy and Martha Sherman Evarts; grandson of Joseph Tracy and Ruth Carter; great-grandson of *Thomas Tracy* and Elizabeth Warner; great^{3}-grandson of Stephen Tracy and Deborah Bingham; great^{2}-grandson of John Tracy and Mary Prince; great^{1}-grandson of STEPHEN TRACY and Tryphosa————.

JOSEPH SLOAN TRACY.

Larchmont, N. Y.

Gen. No. 402. N. Y. No. 327. Real estate. Born January 2, 1856. Son of Charles Frederick Tracy and Sophia Morton; grandson of Edward Tracy and Mary Ann Nelson; great-grandson of *Frederick Tracy* and Deborah Thomas; great^{3}-grandson of Joseph Tracy (2d) and Ann Hinckley; great^{2}-grandson of Joseph Tracy (1st) and Mary Abel; great^{1}-grandson of John Tracy and Mary Winslow; great^{6}-grandson of THOMAS TRACY and Mary Mason; great^{7}-grandson of Sir Paul Tracy of England.

GEORGE CURTIS TREADWELL.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 260. N. Y. No. 214. Executor and trustee of estates. Born August 24, 1872; Graduate of Yale; Sheffield Scientific School; Private in 3d Signal Corps, N. G., N.Y., 1893–7. Colonel and Military Secretary to Gov. Black and to Gov. Roosevelt. Son of George Hooker Treadwell and Elizabeth Ellen Schnebly; grandson of George Curtis Treadwell and Amy Darrow Roberts; great-grandson of George Treadwell and Nancy Curtis; great^{3}-grandson of *John Treadwell* and Dorothy Pomeroy; great^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Treadwell and Mary Porter; great^{1}-grandson of John Treadwell and Abigail Minor; great^{5}-grandson of Samuel Treadwell and Ruth Wheeler; great^{6}-grandson of EDWARD TREADWELL and Sarah————.

GEORGE WHITE TUCKER.

Waterbury, Conn.

Gen. No. 457. Conn. No. 36. Manufacturer. Born February 24, 1843. Son of Lemuel Tucker (2d) and Charlotte White; grandson of Lemuel Tucker (1st) and Polly Upham; great-grandson of *John Tucker* and Rachel Thompson; great^{3}-grandson of Samuel Tucker and Abigail Shepherd; great^{2}-grandson of James Tucker (2d) and Sarah Baker; great^{1}-grandson of James Tucker (1st) and Rebecca Tolman; great^{5}-grandson of ROBERT TUCKER and Elizabeth Allen.

Digitized by Google

GILBERT MILLIGAN TUCKER.

(————————)

Gen. No. 56. N. Y. No. 56. Journalist. Born August 26, 1874. Son of Luther Tucker and Margaret L. S. Burr; grandson of Stephen Tucker (2d) and Olive Green; great-grandson of *Stephen Tucker* (1st) and Lois Lyon; great^{3}-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (2d) and Mary Sumner; great^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (1st) and Harriet Gulliver; great^{1}-grandson of ROBERT TUCKER and Elizabeth Allen.

WILLIS GAYLORD TUCKER.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 25. N. Y. No. 25. Chemist. Born October 31, 1849. Son of Luther Tucker and Margaret L. S. Burr; grandson of Stephen Tucker (2d) and Olive Green; great-grandson of *Stephen Tucker* (1st) and Lois Lyon; great^{3}-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (2d) and Mary Sumner; great^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Tucker (1st) and Harriet Gulliver; great^{1}-grandson of ROBERT TUCKER and Elizabeth Allen.

CHARLES PEASLEE TURNER.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 470. Pa. No. 62. Physician. Born February 5, 1826. A.B. and A.M., Yale, also M.D., Jefferson Medical College; Lieutenant-Colonel and aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. Pollock of Penna. Son of William Wollcott Turner and Lucinda Maria Peaslee; grandson of *Jabez Turner* and Rebecca Wolcott; great-grandson of Abraham Turner and Rebecca Seeley; great^{3}-grandson of Isaac Turner (3d) and Mercy Potter; great^{2}-grandson of Isaac Turner (2d) and Abigail Smith; great^{1}-grandson of Isaac Turner (1st) and Mary Todd; great^{1}-grandson of NATHANIEL TURNER.

EDGAR ABEL TURRELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 437. N. Y. No. 348. Lawyer. Born August 5, 1845. A.B. and A.M., Yale, and LL.B., Columbia; studied at Heidelberg, Germany, also in France and Italy. Son of Abel Turrell and Adelia Catlin; grandson of Leman Turrell and Lucy Turrell (no relation); great-grandson of James Turrell (2d) and Sarah Bradshaw; great^{2}-grandson of *James Turrell* (1st) and Abigail Buck; great^{3}-grandson of Daniel Turrell (2d) and Zoriah Canfield; great^{4}-grandson of Daniel Turrell (1st) and Mary Smith; great^{5}-grandson of ROGER TYRELL and Abigail Ufford.

Digitized by Google

HENRY STUART TURRILL.

(————————)

Gen. No. 201. N. Y. No. 175. Major and surgeon U. S. A. Born September 8, 1842. Graduate of Yale; M.D., Yale. Son of Minor Turrill and Katherine Stuart; grandson of *John Turrill* and Elizabeth Buck; great-grandson of Caleb Terell; and Abigail Bassett; great^2-grandson of Daniel Terell (2d) and Zoriah Canfield; great^3-grandson of Daniel Terell (1st) and Mary Smith; great^4-grandson of ROGER TYRELL and Abigail Ufford.

SIDNEY FREDERICK TYLER.

Ashbourne. Pa.

Gen. No. 234. Pa. No. 19. Bank president. Born December 23, 1850. Graduate of Harvard; A.B., Harvard. Son of George Frederick Tyler and Louisa Richmond Blake; grandson of Frederick Tyler and Sophia Sharpe; great-grandson of *Daniel Tyler* (3d) and Sarah Edwards (Chaplin); great^2-grandson of Daniel Tyler (2d) and Mehitable Shurtliff; great^3-grandson of Daniel Tyler (1st) and Anne Geer; great^4-grandson of Hopestill Tyler and Mary————————; great^5-grandson of JOB TYLER and Mary————————.

WILLIAM HENRY UPHAM.

Mansfield, Wis.

Gen. No. 334. N. Y. No. 273. Manufacturer. Born May 3, 1841. Son of Alvin Upham and Sarah Derby; grandson of Jonathan Upham (2d) and Sarah Upham; great-grandson of *Jonathan Upham* (1st) and————————Corbin; great^2-grandson of Samuel Upham and Mary Grover; great^3-grandson of John Upham and Abigail Hawward; great^4-grandson of Phineas Upham and Ruth Wood; great^5-grandson of JOHN UPHAM and Elizabeth Webb.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICKLEN.

Cornwall, N. Y.

Gen. No. 47. N. Y. No. 47. Lawyer. Born August 13, 1840. Graduate College of the City of New York; B.S. and M.S., N. Y. Son of Matthew Van Sicklen and Eleanor C. West; grandson of Henry Van Sicklen and Sarah Bussy; great-grandson of *Ferdinand Van Sicklen* and Betsy Brouer; great^2-grandson of Cornelious Van Sicklen and Femmetje van der Veer; great^3-grandson of Ferdinand Van Sicklen and Mary————————; great^4-grandson of Reinier van Sicklen and Jannet Jevan Hooren great^5-grandson of FERDINAND VAN SICKLEN and Eve van Salee.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HOWE VOSE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 318. N. Y. No. 256. Treasurer and secretary. Born May 20, 1822. Son of Thomas Vose and Abigail Glover Howe; grandson of George Howe and Mary Ann————; great-grandson of *John Howe* and Rachel Glover; great^2-grandson of Samuel Howe and Elizabeth Clap; great^3-grandson of Isaac How (2d) and Submit Bird; great^4-grandson of Isaac How (1st) and Hannah————; great^5-grandson of ABRAHAM HOW.

WILLIAM DWIGHT WADE.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 140. N. Y. No. 125. Manufacturer. Born September 9, 1847. Graduate of Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. Son of Horace Dwight Wade and Lucy Coit Huntington Pratt; grandson of William Wade and Thankful Taylor; great-grandson of *John Wade* and Sarah Sawyer; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel Wade and Ruth Hawkins; great^3-grandson of Jonathan Wade and Mary————; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Wade and Mercy Bradstreet; great^5-grandson of JONATHAN WADE and Susanna————

CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 399. Pa. No. 41. Clergyman. Born March 21, 1860. Son of Charles Wadsworth and Sarah Jane Locke; grandson of Harry Wadsworth and Mary Ann Bradley; great-grandson of *Elijah Wadsworth* and Rhoda Hopkins; great^2-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Cook; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (2d) and Johanna Hovey; great^4-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (1st) and Elizabeth Barnard; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Elizabeth Stone.

WILLIAM PHILLIP WADSWORTH.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 207. N. Y. No. 181. Born New York, November 15, 1840. Son of John Wadsworth and Caroline Masi; grandson of Horace Wadsworth and Abigail Adams; great-grandson of *Jonathan Wadsworth* and Abigail Flagg; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Wadsworth* and Millicent Marsh; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Barnard; great^4-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Abigail Lewis.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM SCOTT WADSWORTH.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 407. Pa. No. 42. Physician. Born January 29, 1868. Son of Charles Wadsworth and Sarah Jane Locke; grandson of Harry Wadsworth and Mary Ann Bradley; great-grandson of *Elijah Wadsworth* and Rhoda Hopkins; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Cook; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (2d) and Johanna Hovey; great^4-grandson of Joseph Wadsworth (1st) and Elizabeth Barnard; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM WADSWORTH and Elizabeth Stone.

HENRY RANDALL WAITE.

East Orange, N. J.

Gen. No. 160. N. J. No. 22. Editor. Born December 16, 1846. Son of Hiram Henry Waite and Sarah Maria Carpenter Randall; grandson of James Waite and Ester L. Coughlan; great-grandson of *Richard Wait* (2d) and Submit Thomas; great^3-grandson of Richard Wait (1st) and Mary Barnes; great^3-grandson of Return Wayte and Martha————————; great^4-grandson of RICHARD WAYTE and Elizabeth————————.

THERON AUGUSTUS DERBY WALES.

Elmira, N. Y.

Gen. No. 71. N. Y. No. 71. Physician. Born, South Weymouth, Mass., July 15, 1842. M.D., Penna. U. S. Pension Examining Surgeon from 1883 to 1895. Son of Thereon Wales and Charlotte B. Derby; grandson of William Wales (3d) and Rachel Lovell; great-grandson of *William Wales* (2d) and Mary Noyes; great^3-grandson of William Wales (1st) and Lydia Sprague; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wales and Hannah Allen; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Wales (3d) and Joanna Faxon; great^5-grandson of Nathaniel Wales (2d) and Anna Greenway; great^6-grandson of NATHANIEL WALES (1st) and Isabel Atherton.

WILLIAM THOMAS WARDWELL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 361. N. Y. No. 291. Treasurer, Standard Oil Co. Born, Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1827. Son of William Taylor Wardwell and Mary Hawes; grandson of *Allen Wardwell* and Abigail Smith; great-grandson of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland; great^3-grandson of Joseph Wardwell and Martha Giddings; great^3-grandson of Uzal Wardwell and Grace————; great^4-grandson of WILLIAM WARDWELL and Alice————.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL FREDERICK WARREN.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 103. N. Y. No. 103. Clergyman. Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, N. J. Graduate of Kenyon College, and also of the General Theological Seminary of New York. D.D., Bedford. Chaplain of 49th N. Y. Regt., 1863. Son of Daniel Warren and Irene Thompson; grandson of *William Thompson* and Deborah Sturtevant; great-grandson of Caleb Thompson and Abigail Crossman; great^2-grandson of Jacob Thompson and Mary Cooke; great^3-grandson of JOHN THOMPSON and Mary————————.

JOHN HENRY WASHBURN.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 20. N. Y. No. 20. President of Home Insurance Co. Graduate of Amherst. A.B., Amherst. Son of Rozal Washburn and Harriet W. Parsons; grandson of Azel Washburn and Sally Skinner; great-grandson of *Jonah Washburn* and Huldah Sears; great^2-grandson of James Washburn (2d) and Elizabeth Leonard; great^3-grandson of James Washburn (1st) and Mary Bowden; great^4-grandson of John Washburn (2d) and Elizabeth Mitchell; great^5-grandson of JOHN WASHBURN (1st) and Margery————————.

WALTER PHELPS WARREN.

Troy, N. Y.

Gen. No. 417. N. Y. No. 339. Manufacturer. Born June 13, 1841, Colonel in New York State militia from 1868 to 1872. Son of Joseph M. Warren and Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps; grandson of Walter Phelps and Julia Steel Beach; great-grandson of George Phelps and Ann Theresa Fitch; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Phelps* and Mary Lothrop Henderson (widow); great^3-grandson of William Phelps and Ruth Barber; great^4-grandson of Timothy Phelps and Mary Griswold; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM PHELPS and Mary Ann Dover.

WILLIAM FERRIS WATERBURY.

Stamford, Conn.

Gen. No. 121. Conn. No. 13. Town clerk. Born March 1, 1851. Son of Charles William Waterbury and Caroline M Ferris; grandson of Horace Waterbury and Ann Miller; great-grandson of *Enos Waterbury* and Sarah Waterbury; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Waterbury* and Sarah Husted; great^3-grand-

Digitized by Google

son of Benjamin Waterbury and Mary Weed; great^4-grandson of Jonathan Waterbury and Eunice————————; great^5-grandson of JOHN WATERBURY and Rose————————.

WILLIAM HENRY WATSON.
Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 58. N. Y. No. 58. Physician. Born November 8, 1829. A.M., Brown, and LL.D., Hobart; pursued medical studies at Homœpathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, University of Pennsylvania, and Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia; U. S. pension examining surgeon 1875–1881; Surgeon-General of State of N.Y., 1880–3; Regent of the University of State of New York, February 2, 1881; trustee of N. Y. State Library and Museum of Natural History at Albany. Son of William Robinson Watson and Mary Ann Earle; grandson of Gov. Caleb Earle and Amy Arnold; great-grandson of Weston Earle; and Hepzibeth Terry; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Earle* and Sarah Buffington; great^4-grandson of Oliver Earle and Rebecca Sherman; great^5-grandson of Thomas Earle and Mary Taber; great^6-grandson of William Earle and Mary Walker; great^7-grandson of RALPH EARLE and Joan Savage.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON WATSON.
Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 79. N. Y. No. 79. Real estate. Born March 27, 1856. Studied at Harvard University. Son of William Henry Watson (Gen. No. 58) and Sarah Thompson Carlile; grandson of William Robinson Watson and Mary Ann Earle; great-grandson of Gov. Caleb Earle and Amy Arnold; great^2-grandson of Weston Earle and Hepzibeth Terry; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Earle* and Sarah Buffington; great^4-grandson of Oliver Earle and Rebecca Sherman; great^5-grandson of Thomas Earle and Mary Taber; great^6-grandson of William Earle and Mary Walker; great^7-grandson of RALPH EARLE and Joan Savage.

CHARLES HATHAWAY WEBB.
New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 332. N. Y. No. 271. Merchant. Born October 21, 1842. Son of Myron Safford Webb and May Denslow; grandson of Benjamin Webb (2d) and Electa Safford; great-grandson of *Benjamin Webb* (1st) and Sarah Holmes; great^2-grandson of Timothy Webb and Sarah Howard; great^3-grandson of Benjamin Webb and Susannah Balentine; great^4-grandson of Christopher

Digitized by Google

Webb (2d) and Hannah Scott; great[5]-grandson of CHRISTOPHER WEBB (1st) and Humility————————.

WILLIAM EDWARD WEBB.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 320. N. Y. No. 258. Wholesale dry goods. Born October 29, 1844. Son of Myron S. Webb and Mary Denslow; grandson of Benjamin Webb (2d) and Electa Safford; great-grandson of *Benjamin Webb* (1st) and Sarah Holmes; great[2]-grandson of Timothy Webb and Sarah Howard; great[3]-grandson of Benjamin Webb and Susannah Balentine; great[4]-grandson of Christopher Webb (2d) and Hannah Scott; great[5]-grandson of CHRISTOPHER WEBB (1st) and Humility————————.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB.

Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Gen. No. 376. N. Y. No. 306. Railroad president. Born New York City, January 31, 1851. M.D., Columbia; colonel on staff of governor of Vermont; member of Vermont legislature. Son of James Watson Webb and Laura Virginia Cram; grandson of *Samuel Blatchley Webb* and Catherine Hogeboom; great-grandson of Joseph Webb (4th) and Mehetable Nott; great[2]-grandson of Joseph Webb (3d) and Sarah Blachley; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Webb (2d) and Mary Hoyt; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Webb (1st) and Hannah Schofield; great[5]-grandson of RICHARD WEBB and Elizabeth Gregory.

WILLIAM RAYMOND WEEKS.

Newark, N. J.

Gen. No. 112. N. J. No. 15. N. Y. No. 267. Lawyer. Born August 4, 1848. Son of John Randel Weeks and Mary Frances Adriance; grandson of William Raymond Weeks and Hannah Randel; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Weeks* (2d) and Eunice Griswold; great[2]-grandson of Ebenezer Weeks (1st) and Anna Holland; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Weeks and Sarah Sumner; great[4]-grandson of Amiel Weeks and Elizabeth Aspinwall; great[5]-grandson of GEORGE WEEKS and Jane Clapp.

FRANK IRVINE WHITCOMB.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 396. N. Y. No. 322. Transportation. Born January 6, 1868. Son of Irvine Abijah Whitcomb and Nellie King; grandson of Joseph Whitcomb and Betsey Page; great-grandson

Digitized by Google

of *Abijah Whitcomb* and Susanna Warner; great²-grandson of *Joseph Whitcomb* and Damaris Priest; great³-grandson of Josiah Whitcomb and Rebecca Waters; great⁴-grandson of JOHN WHITCOMB and Frances————————; great⁵-grandson of Symon Whitcomb and Mary————————.

JOHN STUART WHITE.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 354. N. Y. No. 284. President of Berkley School, N. Y. City. Born February 3, 1847. A.B., Harvard. LL.D., Trinity. Private in 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., 1864; member of 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1880–2; Captain, 22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1882–4. Son of John S. White and Anna Richardson; grandson of Silas Richardson and Mary Carleton; great-grandson of *Elisha Richardson* and Sarah Ellis; great²-grandson of Daniel Richardson (2d) and Judith Smith; great³-grandson of Daniel Richardson (1st) and Hannah Underwood; great⁴-grandson of JOHN RICHARDSSON and Rebecca Clark.

ROLLIN HENRY WILBUR.

Englewood, N. J.

Gen. No. 193. Pa. No. 13. General superintendent Lehigh Valley R.R. Born September 3, 1863. Lieut.-Col. on the staff of Governor of State of Pennsylvaina, 1891 to 1895, and 1897 to 1899. Graduate of Lehigh University. Son of Elisha Packer Wilbur and Stella Mercer Abbott; grandson of Merritt Abbott and Isabel Rose Adams; great-grandson of Philip Abbott (2d) and Lucy Waller; great²-grandson of *Philip Abbott* (1st) and Anna Hewitt; great³-grandson of Abiel Abbott and Abigail Fenton; great⁴-grandson of Philip Abbott and Abigail Bickford; great⁵-grandson of William Abbott and Elizabeth Gray; great⁶-grandson of GEORGE ABBOTT and Hannah Chandler.

WARREN ABBOTT WILBUR.

South Bethlehem, Pa.

Gen. No. 232. Pa. No. 17. Vice-president. Born May 1, 1859. Son of Elisha Packer Wilbur and Stella Mercer Abbott; grandson of Merritt Abbott and Isabel Ross Adams; great-grandson of Philip Abbott (2d) and Lucy Waller; great²-grandson of *Philip Abbott* (1st) and Anna Hewitt; great³-grandson of Abiel Abbott and Abigail Fenton; great⁴-grandson of Philip Abbott and Abigail Bickford; great⁵-grandson of William Abbott and Elizabeth Gray; great⁶-grandson of GEORGE ABBOTT and Hannah Chandler.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES WATERMAN BENTLEY WILKINSON.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 7. N. Y. No. 7. Jeweler. Born April 22, 1851. One of the founders of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America. Son of John J. Wilkinson and Lydia W. Bentley; grandson of Simeon Wilkinson and Elizabeth Jenks; great-grandson of *Ahab Wilkinson* and Abigail Scott; great[2]-grandson of John Wilkinson (2d) and Rebecca Scott; great[3]-grandson of John Wilkinson (1st) and Deborah Whipple; great[4]-grandson of LAWRENCE WILKINSON and Susannah Smith.

OGDEN DUNGAN WILKINSON.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 233. Pa. No. 18. Born May 2, 1863. Attended Cheltenham Military Academy and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and University of Penna. Captain and Regimental Quartermaster, 19th Regt., Penna. Inf. Son of Frederick Redinger Wilkinson and Harriet Sarah Folwell; grandson of Ogden Dungan Wilkinson and Sarah Snowhill Dill; great-grandson of Elisha Wilkinson and Anna Dungan; great[2]-grandson of *John Wilkinson* (2d) and Hannah Hughes; great[3]-grandson of John Wilkinson (1st) and Mary——————; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Wilkinson and Plain Wickenden; great[5]-grandson of LAWRENCE WILKINSON and Susannah Smith.

JAMES LE BARON WILLARD.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 90. N. Y. No. 90. Merchant. Born March 1, 1834. Studied in Columbia University. Son of George Lawton Willard and Harriet Le Baron; grandson of Elijah Willard and Mary Bradford; great-grandson of Hezekiah Willard and Mary Winchell; great[2]-grandson of *Jonathan Willard* (2d) and Parthenia——————; great[3]-grandson of Jonathan Willard (1st) and Sarah Bartlett; great[4]-grandson of Jacob Willard and Mary White; great[5]-grandson of Daniel Willard and Hester Matthews; great[6]-grandson of GEORGE WILLARD and——————; great[7]-grandson of Richard Willard and Joane Morebread.

CHAUNCEY PRATT WILLIAMS.

Albany, N. Y.

Gen. No. 53. N. Y. No. 53. Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. Born December 6, 1860. Ph.B., Sheffield and LL.B., Albany Law School. Private, 10th Battalion, N. G., S. N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

1884. Sergeant, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 1889; Inspector, 3d Brigade, 1891; Major and A. D. C., 1898. Lieut.-Col. and later Col. and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., 1899. Son of Chauncey P. Williams and Martha Andrews Hough; grandson of Reuben Hough and Ruth Parmalee, and of Josiah Williams and Charity Chailer; great-grandson of James Hough and Martha Andrews, and of *Jehiel Williams* and Anne Edwards; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Hough* and Hannah Austin, and of David Williams and Mehitable————————; great^3-grandson of James Hough and Hannah————————; and of Jacob Williams and Sarah Gilbert; great^4-grandson of Samuel Hough and Mary Bates, and of THOMAS WILLIAMS and Rebecca———————; great^5-grandson of WILLIAM HOUGH and Sarah Calkins.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS.
Providence, R. I.

Gen. No. 166. N. Y. No. 150. Merchant. Born May 16, 1836. Son of Larned Williams and Sarah Ann Williams; grandson of *William Williams* and Dorcas Wade; great-grandson of Benoni Williams and Abigail Smith; great^2-grandson of Joseph Williams and Sarah Whitman; great^3-grandson of Daniel Williams and Rebecca Power; great^4-grandson of ROGER WILLIAMS and Mary ————————.

HENRY LANE WILLIAMS.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 408. Pa. No. 43. Physician. Born July 26, 1869. Son of Job Williams and Catherine Stone; grandson of Giles Williams and Fanny Maria Gallup; great-grandson of Zephaniah Williams and Olive Howe; great^2-grandson of *Seth Williams* and Mary Snow; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (3d) and Mary Atherton; great^4-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (2d) and Lydia King; great^5-grandson of Nathaniel Williams (1st) and Elizabeth Rodgers; great^6-grandson of RICHARD WILLIAMS and Frances Dighton.

ROBERT STANTON WILLIAMS.
Utica, N. Y.

Gen. No. 216. N. Y. No. 190. Born Utica, N. Y., September 10, 1828; died August 6, 1899. A.M., Hamilton; alderman; member of Board of Education and Library trustee of Utica. Son of William Williams and Sophia Wells; grandson of *Thomas*

Digitized by Google

Williams and Susanna Dane; great-grandson of John Williams (2d) and Ann Bird; great[3]-grandson of John Williams (1st) and Dorothy Brewer; great[3]-grandson of Stephen Williams and Sarah Wise; great[4]-grandson of ROBERT WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Stalham.

FREDERICK KENELM WINSLOW.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 356. N. Y. No. 286. Lawyer. Born September 5, 1861. Son of David Corbett Winslow and Harriet Adeline ——————; grandson of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett; great-grandson of *Shadrach Winslow*, M.D., and Elizabeth Robbins; great[2]-grandson of James Winslow and Charity Hodges; great[3]-grandson of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Fisdale; great[4]-grandson of Kenelm Winslow (2d) and Mercy Worden; great[5]-grandson of KENELM WINSLOW (1st) and Eleanor (Newton) Adams; great[6]-grandson of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Olliver.

JOHN WINSLOW.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 33. N. Y. No. 33. Lawyer. Born October 21 1825; died October ——1898. Son of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett; grandson of *Shadrach Winslow*, M.D., and Elizabeth Robbins; great-grandson of James Winslow and Charity Hodges; great[2]-grandson of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Fisdale; great[3]-grandson of Kenelm Winslow (2d) and Mercy Worden; great[4]-grandson of KENELM WINSLOW (1st) and Eleanor (Newton) Adams; great[5]-grandson of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Olliver.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WOLCOTT.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 180. Pa. No. 11. Civil engineer. Born September 25, 1846; died April 5, 1902. Son of Christopher Parson Wolcott and Pamphila Stanton; grandson of Christopher Columbus Wolcott and Susan Blinn; great-grandson of *Christopher Wolcott* and Lucy Parsons; great[2]-grandson of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards; great[3]-grandson of Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake; great[4]-grandson of Simon Wolcott and Martha Pitkin; great[5]-grandson of HENRY WOLCOTT and Elizabeth Saunders.

Digitized by Google

STEWART LYNDON WOODFORD.

Second Governor General of the General Court of The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Digitized by Google

THE
Y
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CHARLES WOODBURY.

Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 256. N. Y. No. 210. Manufacturer. Born August 25, 1859. Son of Edmund Frost Woodbury and Frances Holyland; grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (2d) and Sally Frost; great-grandson of Jonathan Woodbury (1st) and Sally Davis; great^{3}-grandson of *Peter Woodbury* and Ruth Wood; great^{3}-grandson of Benjamin Woodbury and Ruth Conant; great^{4}-grandson of Peter Woodbury (2d) and Mary Dodge; great^{5}-grandson of Peter Woodbury (1st) and Abigail Batchelder; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN WOODBURY and Agnes————.

WILLIS ELISHA WOODBURY.

Rochester, N. Y.

Gen. No. 411. N. Y. No. 333. Merchant. Born June 23, 1857. Son of Daniel Azro Woodbury and Minerva Caroline Boughton; grandson of Jonathan (2d) Woodbury and Sally Frost; great-grandson of Jonathan (1st) Woodbury and Sally Davis; great^{3}-grandson of *Peter Woodbury* and Ruth Wood; great^{3}-grandson of Benjamin Woodbury and Ruth Conant; great^{4}-grandson of Peter Woodbury (2d) and Mary Dodge; great^{5}-grandson of Peter Woodbury (1st) and Abigail Batchelder; great^{6}-grandson of JOHN WOODBURY and Agnes————.

STEWART LYNDON WOODFORD.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 205. N. Y. No. 179. Lawyer. Born New York City, September 3, 1835. A.B. and A.M., Columbia; A.M., Yale; LL.D., Trinity, and D.C.L. from Syracuse. Second Governor General of the General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Colonel of U. S. volunteers during Civil War; mustered out with the brevet rank of Brigadier-General; messenger of New York Electoral College, 1860; assistant U. S. district attorney, Southern District of New York, 1861; lieutenant-governor State of New York, 1867–9; presidential elector-at-large State of New York and president of Electoral College, 1872; member of Congress 1873; U. S. district attorney, Southern District of New York, 1876–84; Greater New York charter commissioner, 1897; U. S. minister to Spain from 1897 to the declaration of war with the United States. Son of Josiah Curtis Woodford and Susan Terry; grandson of Chandler Woodford and Dorothy Curtis; great-grandson of *William Woodford* (2d) and Esther Wilcox; great^{3}-grandson of *William*

Digitized by Google

Woodford (1st) and Susannah Garrett; great[3]-grandson of Joseph Woodford (2d) and Lydia Smith; great[4]-grandson of Joseph Woodford (1st) and Rebekah Newell; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS WOODFORD and Mary Blott.

CHARLES HOWELL WOODHULL.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 438. N. Y. No. 349. Assistant secretary. Born February 14, 1854. Son of William Miller Woodhull and Mary Caroline Howell; grandson of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White; great-grandson of William Woodhull (2d) and Ruth Haines; great[2]-grandson of *William Woodhull* (1st) and Elizabeth Hedges; great[3]-grandson of John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith; great[4]-grandson of Richard Woodhull (3d) and Mary Homan; great[5]-grandson of Richard Woodhull (2d) and Temperance Fordham; great[6]-grandson of RICHARD WOODHULL (1st) and Deborah————————; great[7]-grandson of Lawrence Woodhull and————————.

GEORGE BLISS WOODMAN.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gen. No. 432. Pa. No. 51. Retired. Born September 30, 1845. Studied in University of Michigan. Son of Jeremiah Hall Woodman (2d) and Mary Howe; grandson of Jeremiah Hall Woodman (1st) and Sarah Chase; great-grandson of *Joseph Woodman* and Esther Hall; great[2]-grandson of John Woodman and Anna Adams; great[3]-grandson of Edward Woodman (3d) and Mary Sawyer; great[4]-grandson of Edward Woodman (2d) and Mary Goodridge; great[5]-grandson of EDWARD WOODMAN (1st) and Joanna————————.

ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF.

New Haven, Conn.

Gen. No. 487. Conn. No. 53. Merchant. Born July 14, 1852. Served seven years in 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guard, New Haven; Colonel and aide-de-camp on staff of Governor George E. Lounsbury. Son of Jeremiah Woodruff and Clarissa Thompson; grandson of *Andrew Woodruff* and Miranda Orton; great-grandson of Samuel Woodruff and Annie Nettleton; great[2]-grandson of John Woodruff (2d) and Hannah Andrew; great[3]-grandson of John Woodruff (1st) and Mary Platt; great[4]-grandson of Matthew Woodruff (2d) and Mary Plum; great[5]-grandson of MATTHEW WOODRUFF (1st) and————————.

Digitized by Google

FRED CASE WRIGHT.

Springfield, Mass.

Gen. No. 153. N.Y. No. 138. Mass. No. 10. Insurance. Born March 1, 1868. Son of Andrew J. Wright and Mary J. Case; grandson of Josiah Wright (2d) and Sarah Sherman; great-grandson of Josiah Wright (1st) and Lydia Loving; great^3-grandson of *Levi Wright* and Betsey West; great^3-grandson of *Adam Wright* and Ruth Sampson; great^4-grandson of John Wright and Mary Lucas; great^5-grandson of Adam Wright and Sarah Soule; great^6-grandson of RICHARD WRIGHT and Hester Cooke.

STEPHEN MOTT WRIGHT.

New York City, N. Y.

Gen. No. 134. N. Y. No. 119. Retired. Born Jericho, N. Y., August 16, 1841. Enlisted in Battery G, 1st Regt. artillery, N. G., S. N. Y., 1864; 2d Lieut., 1866; regimental adjutant 1868; assigned to separate battery, light artillery, as first lieutenant, 1870 to 1872. Son of Daniel D. Wright and Mary Mott; grandson of Stephen Wright and Martha Dodge; great-grandson of *Thomas Wright* and Elizabeth Grossbeck; great^3-grandson of Edmund Wright (2d) and Sarah Townsend; great^3-grandson of Edmund Wright (1st) and Sarah Wright; great^4-grandson of NICHOLAS WRIGHT and Ann Baupre.

EDWARD FAITOUTE CONDIT YOUNG.

Jersey City, N. J.

Gen. No. 387. N. J. No. 42. President First National Bank. Born January 25, 1835. Son of Benjamin F. Young and Eliza Dreunon; grandson of Stephen Young and Abigail Baker; great-grandson of *Ephraim Young* and Phebe Cutler; great^3-grandson of David Youngs and Bethiah Parshall; great^3-grandson of John Youngs and Dorcas————————; great^4-grandson of Benjamin Youngs and Elizabeth————————; great^5-grandson of JOHN YOUNGS and Mary Norton.

DAVID ZIELEY, JR.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 227. N. Y. No. 201. Stock dealer. Born March 2, 1866. Son of David Zieley and Eliza Catherine Wetmore; grandson of Pythagoras Wetmore and Nancy Jessup; great-grandson of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson; great^3-grandson of *John Wetmore* and Elizabeth Leming; great^3-grandson of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Wetmore (2d) and Hannah Hubbard; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Wetmore (1st) and Mary Bacon; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS WHITMORE and Sarah Hall.

JOHN DAVID ZIELEY.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. No. 223. N. Y. No. 197. Born January 27, 1870. Son of David Zieley and Eliza Catherine Wetmore; grandson of Pythagoras Wetmore and Nancy Jessup; great-grandson of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson-; great[3]-grandson of *John Wetmore* and Elizabeth Leming; great[2]-grandson of Samuel Wetmore (2d) and Hannah Hubbard; great[4]-grandson of Samuel Wetmore (1st) and Mary Bacon; great[5]-grandson of THOMAS WHITMORE and Sarah Hall.

List of those who have ceased to be Associates of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, for reasons other than death.

Gen. No. 370 Henry Benson Adriance.
Gen. No. 149 Galusha B. Balch.
Gen. No. 76 Warren Sanford Banks.
Gen. No. 322 Henry Anthon Bostwick.
Gen. No. 176 George Ernest Bourman.
Gen. No. 301 Amos Avery Brewster.
Gen. No. 307 Edward Steele Bromson.
Gen. No. 365 Henry Clark Coe.
Gen. No. 94 William Ogelvie Comstock.
Gen. No. 203 Edwin Birchard Cox.
Gen. No. 204 William Emerson Cox.
Gen. No. 64 Marvin Dana.
Gen. No. 258 Sutherland DeWitt.
Gen. No. 222 Steward Woodford Eames.
Gen. No. 15 Morris Patterson Ferris.
Gen. No. 275 Silas Condit Halsey.
Gen. No. 169 Charles Nelson Hart.
Gen. No. 172 William Howard Hart.
Gen. No. 302 Frank Burton Hurd.
Gen. No. 303 George Brown Hurd.
Gen. No. 218 Richard Connover Jackson.
Gen. No. 143 John H. Johnson.
Gen. No. 309 William Eugene Lewis.
Gen. No. 39 John Harvey Lockwood.
Gen. No. 3 Howard Marshall.
Gen. No. 333 William Lyman Mason.
Gen. No. 350 Ansel Judd Northrop.
Gen. No. 168 Robert Shaw Oliver.
Gen. No. 337 Russell Sage.
Gen. No. 162 James Miles Standish.
Gen. No. 206 William Thaddeus Strong.
Gen. No. 219 Aaron Claflin Thayer.
Gen. No. 229 Arthur Emerson Thayer.
Gen. No. 317 James Stevenson Van Cortlandt.
Gen. No. 101 Charles Forbes Warner.
Gen. No. 200 Edward Augustus Willard.
Gen. No. 24 Henry Applegate Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Founder Ancestors.

ABBE, JOHN: Settled at Salem, Mass., in 1636; died in 1690. (Alden Freeman.)

ABBOTT, GEORGE: Born in 1615; came from Yorkshire, England, and settled in Andover, N. H., in 1647; died December 24, 1681. (Rollin Henry Wilbur. Warren Abbott Wilbur.)

ADAMS, HENRY: Born in England; settled at Baintree, Mass., about June, 1632. (John Quincy Adams. Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.)

ADAMS, ROBERT: Born in 1601; came from Devonshire, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; thence to Salem in 1638, and from there in 1640 to Newbury, where he died October 12, 1682. (John McKelvey.)

ALBEE, BENJAMIN: At Braintree, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1642; at Medfield in 1653. (George Emerson Albee.)

ALDEN, JOHN: Born in 1599; one of the first settlers of Plymouth, Mass., 1620, and one of the first settlers of Duxbury, 1640. He was representative, 1641–1649; an assistant of Plymouth Colony from 1633–1639, excepting 1637, and from 1651–1686, excepting 1653. Died September 12, 1687. (James Birney Alden.)

ALEXANDER, JOHN: Died at Northfield, Mass., in 1703. Came to Windsor, Conn., about 1640, afterwards was at Northampton, Mass., in 1655, and removed to Northfield, Mass., in 1673. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

ALLING, ROGER: Came to New Haven, Conn., in 1639; died there September 22, 1674. (Willis Howard Alling.)

AMES, WILLIAM: Born October 6, 1605; came from Bruton, Somersetshire, England, and settled at Braintree, Mass., in 1638. (Louis Annin Ames. Herman Vandenburg Ames.)

ANGELL, THOMAS: Arrived at Salem, Mass., in 1631, and afterward settled at Providence in 1631. Born in 1618; died, 1695. (Frederic Allen Angell.)

ATWATER, DAVID (1st): Was at New Haven as early as 1638; died October 5, 1692. (Harry Elihu Atwater.)

AVERY, JAMES: Born in England in 1620; came to America with his father, Christopher, about 1630, and settled at Gloucester or Salem, and from thence removed to New London, Conn. (Trueman Gardner Avery.)

BACON, MICHAEL: Born in County of Suffolk, England; settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1640; died there April 18, 1645. (Leon Brooks Bacon.)

BALDWIN, JOHN: First settled at Guilford, Conn., and afterwards removed to Norwich in 1660. He was married at Guilford, April 12, 1653. (Henry Baldwin.)

BALDWIN, JOSEPH: Born about 1609; came from Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, to Milford, Conn., in November, 1639. Later removed to Hadley, Mass.; died November 2, 1684. (Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin. Henry Moore Baldwin.)

Digitized by Google

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL: Born in England; died about 1650. Settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (William Bolles Baldwin. Alfred de Veau Baldwin.)

BANCROFT, JOHN: Settled at Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1637; died same year. (Elisha Bancroft Squires.)

BANKS, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Fairfield, Conn., in 1646; died January, 1684. (George Washington Banks.)

BARBER, THOMAS: Born in England; embarked at London on the ship "Christian" for America, March, 1635; landed at Windsor, Conn., in July, 1635; served in the Pequot war; died in 1662. (George Holcombe Barber.)

BARNES, RICHARD: Came from Hampshire, Engand, and settled at Marlborough, Mass., in 1630. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

BARRELL, GEORGE: Born in England; came to Boston, Mass., and admitted freeman in 1643; died September 11, 1643. (Harry Ferdinand Barrell.)

BARTLETT, RICHARD: Born in England between 1580 and 1590; came to America and settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1635; died there May 25, 1647. (Charles Edward Bartlett.)

BATCHELLER, JOSEPH: Born at Canterbury, Kent Co., England, died about 1647. Was a freeman at Salem, Mass., in 1638; afterwards of Wenham, Mass., which he represented in the General Court of Massachusetts in 1644. (George Clinton Batcheller.)

BEACH, JOHN: Born in England, 1623; came to New Haven, Conn., in January, 1643; died in 1677. (Frederick Halsey Beach. Ralph Hamilton Beach.)

BELDING, RICHARD: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1636. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Charles Gilbert Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson.)

BELDING, WILLIAM: Born in England; came to America, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1641. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. Milo Merrick Belding, Sr.)

BENJAMIN, JOHN: Born, 1598; settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he was made a freeman in 1632; died June 14, 1645. (George Powell Benjamin.)

BERRY, RICHARD: Was at Barnstable, Mass., early in 1643, and died there September 10, 1676. (Frank Scotto Berry.)

BETTS, RICHARD: Born in 1613; died November 18, 1713; at Ipswich, Mass., in 1648 and Newtown, Long Island, afterwards. (James Albert Betts.)

BICKNELL, ZACHARY: Born in England; settled at Weymouth, Mass., June, 1635; died, 1656. (Thomas Williams Bicknell.)

BIGELOW, JOHN: Born in 1617; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; died July 14, 1703. (Samuel Fowler Bigelow. William Bigelow. Frank Gordon Bigelow.)

BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM: Born in 1596; was in Boston, Mass., in 1626; freeman, 1631; died May 26, 1675. (Morton Freeman Plant.)

BLOSS, RICHARD (1st): Came from England with his mother at the age of eleven years; took the oath at Watertown, Mass., in 1652; died August 7, 1665. (Orlando Powers Bloss.)

BOREMEN, SAMUEL: Born at Banbury, England, about 1615; died April, 1673; was at Ipswich, Mass., prior to 1638. The births of his six children are recorded at Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1656. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman.)

BRADLEY, FRANCIS: Was a witness in New Haven, Conn., against an Indian in 1657. (Henry Bradley Plant.)

Digitized by Google

BREWER, DANIEL: Born in England May 14, 1605; was at Roxbury in 1633; died at Roxbury, Mass., January 9, 1689. (Edwin Parker Brewer.)

BRIDGE, JOHN: Born in England; came to America and settled at Cambridge, Mass., about 1632; died September, 1665. (Charles Francis Bridge.)

BRITTON, JAMES: Born in 1608; came from London in 1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., about 1640; died there May 3, 1655. (Edward Earl Britton.)

BROMNSON, RICHARD: Born in England; came to Boston in ship "Griffin" September, 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., about 1636. Probably was one of the party with Hooker. Died 1687. (Edward Stelle Bromnson.)

BROOKS, THOMAS: Born in England, the first of the name in New England; settled at Watertown, Mass., where he had land assigned to him in 1631; afterwards removed to Concord, where he was a constable in 1638; died May 21, 1667. (James Emery Brooks. Jonas Hapgood Brooks.)

BROWN, CHAD: Was a Baptist Elder; landed at Boston, Mass.; was exiled on account of his religion, and in July, 1638, became one of the founders of Providence, R. I. Died in 1665. (Henry Morris Brown.)

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS: Born in England about 1600; came to America on the ship "Hector," arriving at Boston, Mass., June 26, 1637; removed to Milford, Conn., in 1639. Died in Boston, 1657. (Oliver Wheaton Buckingham.)

BUNKER, GEORGE: Was son of William Bunker, a French Huguenot, who went from Nantes, France, to England; came to America and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634. (Albert Bunker.)

BURNETT, THOMAS: Came from England, first to Lynn, Mass., and afterwards to Southampton, L. I., where he had land granted him in 1643; died about 1684. (George Ritter Burnett.)

BURT, HENRY: Settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638; afterward removed to Springfield, where he died in 1662. (John Peek Burt.)

BURT, HENRY: Born in England. Settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1640. He served on the first board of selectmen of Springfield, chosen July 26, 1644, and served until 1653; re-elected in 1655. Northampton freeman, 1648. Clerk of the Writs, 1649–1662. Died April 30, 1662. (Henry Martyn Burt.)

BUTLER, RICHARD: Born in England; was one of the earliest settlers of Cambridge, Mass. In 1635 he owned land there. Removed to Hartford with Hooker; was a Deacon. Died August 6, 1684. (John Germond Butler.)

CAMP, NICHOLAS (1st): Born in 1597; settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (Robert Camp. Thomas Edward Camp.)

CARLETON, EDWARD: Settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1638. (Horace Morrison Carleton.)

CASE, JOHN: Born in England, settled at Windsor, Conn., about 1656. Died February 21, 1703. (George Washington Case. Charles Salmon Case. David Barton Case.)

CHAPIN, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1635, and at Springfield, Mass., in 1642; died in Springfield, Mass., November 11, 1675. (Edward Pliny Chapin. James Edward Chapin. Charles Henry Smith.)

CHAMPION, HENRY: Born about 1610–11; settled at Saybrook about 1647. Died about February 17, 1708–9. (Charles Perry Champion. John Cross Champion. John Newton Champion.)

Digitized by Google

CHANDLER, JOB: Was Councillor of State and Receiver General of the Province of Maryland from 1651 to 1657, inclusive. Died at Port Tobacco, Md., August, 1659. (Walter Chandler.)

CHAPMAN, EDWARD: Settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1644; died there April 18, 1678. (Edwin Alphonso Bradley.)

CHASE, AQUILA: Born in 1618; settled at Hampton, Mass., in 1646; removed to Newbury, where he died December 27, 1670. (Howard Gibbs Chase.)

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM: Born in 1594; died June 9, 1667. Came to America and settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630. (George Chesebro.)

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM: Came to New Haven in 1639, and at Guilford in 1650. Died in 1660. (Lucius Eugene Chittenden.)

CHUBBUCK, THOMAS: Came to Boston in 1633; settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1634; died December 9, 1676. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

CLAFLIN, ROBERT: The name was Mack-Clafflin and McLaughlin, when the original emigrant bearing the name came to America. Born before 1640, came to Wenham, Mass., about 1651; died in 1690. (John Claflin Thompson.)

CLAPP, ROGER: Born April 16, 1609. Settled at Dorchester, Mass., in May, 1630; died February 2, 1691. (William Henry Clapp.)

CLARK, JOHN: Born in 1608. Settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; was one of Hooker's company; was one of the forty-two soldiers sent by Hartford to the Pequot War; was Deputy to General Court from Saybrook from 1641 to 1662. (Orlando Elmer Clark.)

CLARKE, JOSEPH: Born in 1618. At Newport, R. I., in 1637; was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church there; an Assistant for many years; died in 1694. (William Edward Horton.)

COE, ROBERT: Born in England in 1596; came to America in 1633-4; settled at Watertown, Mass.; from there removed to Wethersfield, Conn., thence to Newtown, L. I., and Jamaica, N. Y.; died after 1672. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe.)

COGSWELL, JOHN: Born in 1592; came from Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died November 29, 1669. (Frederick Hull Cogswell.)

COLEY, SAMUEL: First came to Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639; from there removed to Milford, Conn., of which place he was one of the first settlers. (Thomas Luther Coley.)

COLLINS, JOHN: Born in London, England, 1616; died in Boston, December 10, 1704. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644. (Clarence Lyman Collins.)

COLTON, GEORGE: Was at Springfield, Mass., in 1644; representative, 1669. Died in 1699. (John Milton Colton.)

COMSTOCK, CHRISTOPHER: Born about 1625. Settled at Fairfield, Conn., May 29, 1654; died December 28, 1702. (George Comstock.)

CONE, DANIEL: Born in 1626. Settled in Lynn, Mass., about 1651-2; died October 24, 1706. (Edward Payson Cone. Robert Buckland Cone. William Cossitt Cone.)

COOK, ELLIS (1st): One of the early settlers of Southampton, N. Y., his name appearing in a list of landholders in 1644; died there about 1663. (William Hamilton Moseley.)

COOK, JOSEPH: Came to America in the same vessel with Rev. Thomas Shepard in 1635; settled at Cambridge, Mass. Was selectman for seven years from 1635; magistrate from 1648 to 1657; and representative from 1636 to 1641. He went to England in 1658, and in 1665 was residing there; it is not known that he returned to America. (Frank Field Cook.)

Digitized by Google

RUINS OF ANCIENT CHURCH TOWER, JAMESTOWN, VA.

Digitized by Google

ENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Digitized by Google

COPELAND, LAWRENCE: Born, it is supposed, in 1589, as he died December 30, 1699, claiming to be 110 years old. Was at Braintree, Mass., 1651. (Charles Copeland.)

CORWIN, MATTHIAS: Born between 1590 and 1600; died in 1658. Was granted land at Ipswich, Mass., in 1634; afterwards removed to Southold, L. I. (Charles Broadwell Corwin.)

CRAGIN, JOHN (1st): Born in Scotland about 1634; was a soldier in the army of the "Pretender;" was taken prisoner at the battle of Dunbar, September 13, 1651, and deported to this country in 1652, on the ship "John and Sarah;" landed at Charlestown, Mass.; was one of the early settlers of Woburn. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

CUSHMAN, ROBERT: Born in England in 1582; died 1625. Came to Plymouth in the "Fortune" 1621; he returned to England in the "Fortune" leaving his son Thomas, then fourteen years of age in the care of Gov. Bradford. (Harry Curtis Cushman.)

DAMON, JOHN: Born at Reading, England, in 1620; died at Reading, Mass., April 8, 1708. Came to America and settled at Reading, Mass., in 1640. (George Samuel Marsh.)

DANA, RICHARD: Born in England in 1612; died April 2, 1690 by a fall; settled at Cambridge, Mass., in 1640. (Charles Edmund Dana.)

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS: Born in 1586; came from Framingham, County of Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634; admitted freeman in 1636; was a representative in 1636 and 1637; died April, 1638. (Crawford Carter Allen.)

DAVENPORT, JOHN REV.: Born in England, 1597; died at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1670. Settled first at Boston; afterward at New Haven, Conn., in 1638. (Henry Benedict Davenport. John Gaylord Davenport.)

DAVIS, WILLIAM: Born in England, 1617; died December 9, 1683. Came to Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1635. (Augustus Plummer Davis.)

DEFOREST, ISAAC: Baptized July 10, 1616; came to America and settled at New Amsterdam (now New York City) in 1656. (Henry Baldwin.)

DEMING, JOHN: Born in England, 1616; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1646–1665, representing Wethersfield. (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt.)

DENISON, WILLIAM: Born in England about 1586; was at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; was Representative in 1635; was among the disarmed in 1637, and died January 25, 1653–4. (Frederick Porter Denison.)

DENMAN, JOHN: Born, 1621; came to Dorchester, Mass., 1635. (Isaac Rolfe Denman. Abram Cross Denman, Jr.)

DEWEY, THOMAS: Came from Sandwich, Kent Co., England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633; was Deputy to General Court several times, died in 1648. (George Eugene Dewey. Hiram Stapleford Dewey. Hiram Todd Dewey.)

DEWITT, TJERCK CLAESSEN: Came from Holland at an early date, and settled in New Amsterdam (now New York City), for his marriage is found recorded in the Register of the Reformed Dutch Church under date of April 24, 1656. (Sutherland DeWitt.)

DRAKE, THOMAS: Baptized September 13, 1635; died in 1691; came from Colyton, Devonshire, England, and settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1653–4. (Franklin Beckwuth Clemons.)

DRAPER, JAMES: Born in England in 1618; died at Roxbury, Mass., July, 1694; settled at Roxbury in 1647–8. (William Franklin Draper.)

DUSTIN, THOMAS: Came to America and settled at Richmond Island, near Dover, N. H., in 1632; moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he died in 1662. (Charles Edward Dustin.)

Digitized by Google

EAMES, THOMAS: Born in 1618; was at Dedham, Mass., in 1642; died June 5, 1680. (Henry Capen Eames. John Capen Eames.)

EARL RALPH: Settled at Newport, R. I., in 1638; died in 1678. (William Henry Watson. William Livingston Watson.)

EASTMAN, ROGER: Born, 1611; died December 16, 1694; came to New England and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. (William Reed Eastman. Oscar Luce Eastman.)

EATON, JOHN: Born in England about 1595; settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1639–40; afterwards removed to Haverhill, Mass.; appears in one of Whittier's stories as Capt. John Eaton; died in 1668. (James Webster Eaton.)

EELLS, JOHN: Was born in England; came to America and was at Dorchester, Mass., previous to 1633. (Edward Nelson Granville Greene.)

EGLESTON, BAGOT: Born in 1590; died September, 1674; came to Dorchester, Mass., October, 1630. (Thomas Egleston.)

ELDERKIN, JOHN: Born about 1616; died June 13, 1687; was at Lynn, Mass., in 1637 and at Dedham, Mass., in 1641. (John Elderkin.)

ELDRED, WILLIAM: An early settler of Yarmouth, Mass., as he is mentioned in the records in March, 1645. (Sylvester Clark Dunham.)

ELLSWORTH, JOSIAH: Born in 1629; died August 20, 1689; came to Windsor, Conn., in 1646. (Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.)

EMERY, ANTHONY: Came to America in the ship "James," arriving at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635; settled at Ipswich. (John Richardson Emery.)

EMERY, JOHN: Born September 29, 1598; came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635; admitted freeman in 1641; died November 3, 1683. (Charles Theodore Greve.)

ESTEE, GEOFFREY: Was at Salem, Mass., early in 1637; died January 4, 1657. (James Borden Estee.)

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS: Born about 1610; died December 14, 1670; settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1639 or 1640. (Alfred Beach Fairchild. Peter Beach Fairchild.)

FALES JAMES (1st): Born in 1618; died July 10 1708; settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1630. (George Fales Baker.)

FARNUM, RALPH: Born in 1603; was at Ipswich, Mass., and Andover prior to 1635. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

FAXON, THOMAS: Born about 1601; died November 23, 1680; was at Dedham, Mass., before 1647; removed to Braintree in 1656. (Walter Collyer Faxon. George Henry Montgomery Glascock. Ross Steele Faxon. John Wellington Faxon.)

FELLOWS, SAMUEL (1st): Born in 1619; was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., about 1639. (Charles Sumner Fellows.)

FISKE, PHINEHAS: Born in England about 1610; came to America and settled at Wenham, Mass., about 1640; died, 1673. (William Stowell Mills.)

FITCH, THOMAS: Born Bocking, England, about 1613; came to Norwalk, Conn., in 1651; died in 1704. (Theodore Fitch. Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch.)

FITT, ROBERT: Settled at Salisbury, Mass., September 7, 1638; died at Ipswich, May 9, 1665. (Robert Fuller Fitz. Frank Eustace Fitz.)

FLETCHER, ROBERT: Born in England in 1592; was at Concord, Mass., in 1635; a constable in 1637; died there April 3, 1677. (Theodore Cornelius Bates.)

FLINT, THOMAS: Born in 1603; settled at Concord, Mass., in 1637; was one of the six founders of the place; died October 8, 1653. (Wyman Kneeland Flint. Franklin Flint Hathaway.)

Digitized by Google

FOLSOM, JOHN: Baptized in 1615; died December 27, 1681; settled at Hingham, Mass., August, 1638. (Joseph Fulford Folsom.)

FOOTE, NATHANIEL: Born, 1593; died, 1644; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635: was granted land at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640; was Deputy to General Court for town of Wethersfield, Conn., 1641-2-3-4. (John Crocker Foote. Julius Merrill Foote.)

FORBES, DANIEL (2d): Born about 1620; died October, 1687. It is believed he was one of the Scottish soldiers captured by Cromwell at the battle of Dunbar in 1650, and transported to New England; settled at Kittery, N. H., in 1651. (Elmer Severance Forbes.)

FRANCIS, ROBERT: Born in 1629; died January 2, 1711. The birth of his first child, Susanna, is recorded in Wethersfield under date of November 20, 1651. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman.)

FRISBEE, EDWARD: Came to Branford, Conn., in the winter of 1645; died May 10, 1690. (Charles Frisbee.)

FRYE, JOHN: Came from England on the ship "Bevis" and settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1638. Was one of a party that bought the site where Andover is now located and moved there in 1642; died November 9, 1693. (Jed Frye.)

GALLOP, JOHN: Was admitted to the church, Boston, January 5, 1634, and freeman the same year; died January, 1650. (Charles William Galloupe. Albert Smith Gallup.)

GATES, GEORGE: Born in England about 1634; came to America when 17 years of age; settled at Hartford, Conn.; died there March 12, 1724. (Robert Owen Gates.)

GAYLORD, WILLIAM (1st): Born in 1585; settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and at Windsor, Conn., in 1636; died there July 20, 1673. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

GILBERT, THOMAS: Settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1655; died there June 5, 1662. (Norris Galpin Osborne.)

GILMAN, EDWARD: Arrived at Boston, Mass., August 10, 1638, and settled at Exeter, N. H., in 1648. (Theodore Gilman.)

GODFREY, RICHARD: Settled at Taunton, Mass., in 1652; died in 1691. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

GOLD, NATHAN: This name is also spelt "Gould," and as such is given in "Farmer's Register." Settled at Fairfield, Conn., in 1649; was one of the petitioners for the Charter of Connecticut; was a member of the Council from 1657 to 1694; died March 4, 1694. (Theodore Sedgwick Gold.)

GOODRICH, WILLIAM: Born in England; died in 1676; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1630. (William Winton Goodrich. Henry Wickes Goodrich Edward Elizur Goodrich.)

GOODWIN, OSIAS: Born in 1596; came to Boston, Mass., on the ship "Lion," September, 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1639. (Arthur Grant Goodwin. Augustus Franklin Goodwin.)

GORTON, SAMUEL: Born in Gorton, England, 1592; came to America in 1636; remained a short time at Boston, and from there went to Plymouth, and in June, 1638, went to Rhode Island; laid the foundation of Warwick, 1643; went to England in 1644; arrived at Boston on his return in 1648, and proceeded to Shawomet, to which place he gave the name of Warwick, in honor of Robert Rich, the earl of Warwick; officiated as a minister and died after the year 1676. (Charles Eugene Gorton.)

GOULD, ZACCHEUS: Born in 1589; was at Topsfield, Mass., in 1639. (Charles Albert Gould.)

Digitized by Google

GRANT, MATTHEW: Born October 26, 1601; died December 16, 1681; arrived at Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630, and afterwards removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635. (Frederick Dent Grant.)

GREENE, JOHN: Settled at Quidnesset, R. I., about 1639. (Charles Arthur Greene.)

GREENE, JOHN: Born in 1596; died, 1658; settled at Providence, R. I., 1637, and afterwards at Warwick. (David Maxson Greene.)

GREENLEAF, EDMUND: Baptized at St. Mary's la Tour in Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England, January 2, 1574; admitted a freeman at Newbury, Mass., 1638; removed to Boston and died there March 24, 1671. Was a lieutenant under Capt. Gerrish in 1644. (William Greenleaf Boardman.)

GREGORY, HENRY: Born in 1570; died in 1655. Came to Boston, Mass., in 1635; removed to Springfield and from there to Stratford, Conn. (Brainard Elmore Gregory.)

GRIDLEY, THOMAS: Came from Essex, England, to Hartford, Conn., in 1630; born, 1598; died, June 12, 1655. He was a soldier in the Pequot War. (Horace Warren Gridley.)

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW: Born about 1597; came to America and settled at Black Hall (Saybrook) Conn., in 1639; died in 1693. (Richard Sill Griswold.)

HALL, FRANCIS: His name appears in the records of New Haven, showing that he was present at the historic meeting in Newman's barn June 4, 1639. He served as constable and town attorney in Fairfield, and deputy to the General Court for fourteen sessions. He was buried in Stratford, Conn., where a part of his life was spent. (Henry Hall. Edward Hagaman Hall.)

HALL, WILLIAM: Settled at Guilford, Conn., in 1639; died there March 8, 1669. (Dwight Hall Bruce.)

HALSEY, THOMAS: Born January 2, 1592; settled at Southampton, L. I., in 1640. (Frederick Halsey Beach.)

HALSEY, THOMAS: Born July 2, 1592; died about 1679; settled at Lynn, Mass., prior to 1637. (William Armstrong Halsey. George Everett Halsey. Edmund D. Halsey. Charles Henry King Halsey.)

HAMLEN, JAMES: Born about 1600; died at Barnstable, Mass., in 1690; settled at Barnstable in the spring of 1639. (Arthur Byron Hamlen.)

HART, STEPHEN: Settled at Hartford, Conn., July, 1635. (Charles Nelson Hart.)

HASELTINE JOHN: Was one of the original settlers of Rowley, Mass., in 1638; came from England with the Rev. Ezekiel Rodgers. (Abraham Jones Hazeltine.)

HASELTINE, ROBERT: Born in England; settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1638; was admitted as a freeman at Rowley, Mass., in 1640. His marriage was the first that took place in Rowley. Died at Bradford, Mass., August 27, 1674. (Charles Field Haseltine. Frank Haseltine. William Stanley Haseltine.)

HAWES, EDWARD: Settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1635; died June 28, 1686. (Gilbert Ray Hawes.)

HAWLEY, JOSEPH: Born in 1603; died May 20, 1690; settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1649; was Town Recorder in 1650. (Lucien Hawley.)

HIGBIE, EDWARD: Was at New London, Conn., in 1649, where and when he was owner of a house lot; was at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., 1653; was at Hartford, Conn., 1658; was at Middletown, Conn., 1674; was at Huntington, L. I., again in 1674. He is also said to have bought land of the Indians in Connecticut in 1644 (Ralph Earl Prime.)

Digitized by Google

HIGBIE, JOHN: Was at New London, Conn., prior to 1649, and at Middletown, Conn., 1682, where he died. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

HILL, JOHN: (1st): Was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1642, when he was admitted a freeman; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1643. (Wallace Morrell Hill.)

HILLS, JOSEPH: Born in 1602; died February 5, 1687–8; came to America and first resided at Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1638, removed to Malden and then to Newbury. He was a Representative of Malden in 1647, and from 1650 to 1656, and Speaker in 1647. Represented Newbury in 1667. (Alfred Kimball Hills. Frances Lowell Hills. Edwin Augustus Hills. William Sanford Hills.)

HILLS, WILLIAM: One of the original settlers of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, coming from Massachusetts with the Rev. Thomes Hooker. Born in England; died at Hartford, Conn., July, 1683. (William Ellery Hills.)

HILLYER, JOHN: Died July 16, 1655. From the records find he was living at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1639. (James Henry Hoadley.)

HINMAN, EDWARD: Settled at Stamford, Conn., about 1645, and died there November 26, 1681. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman. Addison Josiah Hinman.)

HITCHCOCK, LUKE: At New Haven, Conn., in 1644, when he took the oath of fidelity; died there November 1, 1659. (Arthur Brainerd Hitchcock.)

HITCHCOCK, MATTHIAS: Born in 1610; died November 16, 1669; came to Watertown, Mass., in 1635; afterwards removed to New Haven, Conn., in 1639. (Henry Whiting Lupton.)

HOLDEN, RANDOLPH: Born at Salisbury, Wilts Co., England, in 1612; died August 23, 1692; came to Warwick, R. I. in 1634. (Daniel Sloan Holden.)

HOLLISTER, JOHN: Born 1612; died April, 1665; came from Scotland and settled in Watertown, Mass., about 1635. (Walter Seth Logan.)

HOPKINS, JOHN: Born about 1612; came to America in 1634 and settled at Hartford, Conn.; died in 1654. (Allison Rutherford Hopkins. Franklin Whetstone Hopkins. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. Robert Emmett Hopkins.)

HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL: Born in England; settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1641; died there December 28, 1653. (Frederick Burton Street. Henry Augustus Street. Robert Owen Gates.)

HOUGH, WILLIAM: Settled at Gloucester, Mass., 1641; afterwards removed to New London, Conn.; died August 10, 1683. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

HOVEY, DANIEL: Born in 1618; died April 24, 1692; was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1637. (Henry Russell Hovey.)

HOW, ABRAHAM: At Roxbury, Mass., prior to 1638; died November 20, 1683. (George Howe Vose.)

HOW, JOHN: Was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; freeman 1640. He was son of John How, of Hodinhull, Warwickshire; said to be related to Lord Charles How, Earl of Lancaster. (George Rowland Howe.)

HOWELL, EDWARD: Baptized July 20, 1584; died in 1655; came to Boston, Mass., in 1639; soon after removed to Lynn; from there to Southampton, L. I., in June 1640. (George Rogers Howell.)

HOYT, JOHN: Born in England, 1610; settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639; died February 28, 1688, at Amesbury, Mass. (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt. Edward Vincent Hoyt)

HOYT, SIMON: Born in England about 1595; died September 1, 1657; settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1629. (Henry Anson Hoyt.)

Digitized by Google

HUMPHREY, MICHAEL: Born about 1620; died, 1695; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1640 or 1643. (James Dudley Dewell.)

HUNTTING, JOHN: Born in England, 1597; was a traveling preacher in the counties of Suffolk and Norfolk; came to America in the spring of 1638 and settled at Dedham, Mass. Was the ruling elder of the church at that place until his death, which took place there April 12, 1689. (Teunis Dimon Huntting.)

JACKSON, ROBERT: Born about 1610; was one of the original settlers of Hempstead, N. Y., in 1644. He was a magistrate in 1660–2; died in 1685. (Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson.)

JAQUETT, JEAN PAUL: Born Nuremburg, Germany; came to America in the ship "de grote Christoffel," arriving at New Amsterdam in 1654–5; appointed Fire Warden of New Amsterdam, April 13, 1655; appointed Vice-Director on the Delaware, November 29, 1655; died in 1685. (Edwin Jaquett Sellers.)

JENNINGS, JOHN: Born in England in 1617; sailed for America in the ship "Expedition," and arrived at Jowing's Poynt, James City County, Va., December, 1635; died there in 1698. (Henry Christopher Hand Stewart.)

JENNINGS, JOSHUA: Born about 1620; died in 1674. Was at Hartford, Conn., in 1745. (John Joseph Jennings.)

JEWELL, THOMAS: Born, 1600; died, 1654. Was at Braintree, Mass., in 1639. (Charles Alexander Jewell.

JEWETT, JOSEPH: Of Rowley, Mass.; made freeman 1639; was representative 1651 to 1654, and 1660; died in 1661. (Edgar Boardman Jewett.)

JOHNSON, JOHN: Born in England; came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1630; made freeman, 1631; representative at the first General Court, 1634, and 15 years afterwards; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; surveyor general of the Massachusetts colony; died September 29, 1659. (Edward Payson Johnson.)

JOHNSON, WILLIAM: Born in Kent County, England; came to America prior to 1634; admitted freeman at Charlestown, Mass., in 1634; died December 9, 1677. (Frank Verner Johnson.)

JONES, LEWIS: Settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1640; died April 11, 1684. (Edward Franc Jones.)

JUDD, THOMAS: At Cambridge, Mass., 1634; made freeman in 1636; removed to Hartford, Conn., same year, where he died November 12, 1685 or 1688. (Edward Hubbard Judd.)

KELLOGG, JOSEPH: Was living at Farmington, Conn., in 1653; died, 1717. (Charles Snow Kellogg. Charles White Kellogg.)

KENDRICK, JOHN: Born, 1605; settled at Boston, Mass., 1639; bought a farm south of Muddy River (now Newtown), where he died August 29, 1686. (Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick.)

KING, THOMAS: Born in 1614; was at Scituate, Mass., in 1635. (Henry Irving King.)

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH: Came to America and settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1636; was very prominent in town affairs; died in May, 1676. (Frederick Preston Rose.)

KISSAM, JOHN (1st): Came to Flushing, L. I., about 1645. (Henry Snyder Kissam.)

KNEELAND, EDWARD: Came to America in 1632; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; born in Glasgow, Scotland. (Stillman Foster Kneeland. James Kneeland. Frank Gilbert Kneeland.)

KNOWLTON, JOHN: Born in 1610; came from England on the ship commanded and owned by his father in 1628, to Nova Scotia. His father died on the voyage, and his widow with her family settled in Nova Scotia

Digitized by Google

after selling the ship. After her death, which occurred in 1638, the sons moved to Ipswich, Mass. John was admitted freeman in 1641; died October 8, 1684. (William Herrick Griffith.)

La Montagne, Johannus: Born in 1595; came to New Netherlands (now New York City) in 1637; died in 1670. (Edward Vincent Cary.)

Lansing, Gerrit: Born in Holland; died before October 3, 1679; settled in New Amsterdam, and afterwards at Renselaerwyck between 1630 and 1650. (William Frederick Lansing.)

Larrabee, William: Settled at New London, Conn., in 1647. (Jesse Larrabee.)

Lathrop, Rev. John: Born in England 1584; settled at Scituate, Mass., September, 1634. Pastor of First Independent Church, London; died November 8, 1653. (George Long Hutchings.)

Lee, John: Born in Essex County, England, in 1620; settled at Farmington, Conn., about 1641; died in 1690. (Charles Ensign Lee.)

Leffingwell, Thomas: Born about 1622. died after 1714: Was at Saybrook, Conn., in 1637; was one of the original purchasers of the town of Norwich from Uncas in 1659. (John Elisha Leffingwell. Arthur MacGregor Leffingwell. Leslie Frederic Leffingwell. Everett Knight Leffingwell. William Henry Leffingwell.)

Leonard, James: Came to America in 1652, and settled at Taunton, Mass.; died about 1691. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

Lewis, John: Came to Scituate, Mass., in 1635; died December 8, 1676. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

Lewis, William: Came from England in 1630; and was admitted freeman November 6, 1632, at Cambridge, Mass.; returned to England where he married; came over again and settled at Hartford, Conn.; died August 2, 1683. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.)

Lewis, William: Born at Lynn, England, in 1595; died at Lancaster, Mass., December 3, 1671. Was one of the early settlers of Roxbury, Mass., in 1630; was one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass., to which place he moved in 1653. (George Harlan Lewis.)

Lindsley, Francis; Died, 1704: settled at Branford, Conn., about 1644; removed to Newark, N. J., in 1667. (James Henry Lindsley. Frederick Bruen Lindsley.)

Livermore, John (1st): Came to America and settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1634; was made a freeman in 1635. (George Walton Livermore.)

Lockwood, Robert: Born in England; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630; in Cambridge, Mass.; 1636; moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1636, where he died in 1658. (James Betts Lockwood. Hanford Nichols Lockwood. James Lord.)

Loomis, Joseph: Born in 1590; was at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, where he died November 25, 1658. (James Henry Loomis. John Taylor Loomis.)

Loring, Thomas: Came to America with his wife and children in 1635; settled at Hingham, Mass.; died there April 4, 1661, (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

Lothrop, Mark: Settled at Salem, Mass., in 1643 and at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1656; died December 25, 1685. (Edward Clinton Lee.)

Lyon, Thomas: Born in England in 1621; came first to Salem, Mass.; moved to Fairfield, Conn., in 1654; then to Greenwich (Byram River), and afterwards to Rye, N. Y.; died about 1680. (Leonard Paulson, Jr.)

McLaughlin:—See Claflin.

Mack-Claffin:—See Claflin.

Mandeville, Giles (Yellis): Born at Rouen, France, in 1610, from whence he fled to avoid religious persecution. He was a friend of Peter

Digitized by Google

Stuyvesant, from whom he had large grants of land. He came in the ship "Faith," and landed at New Amsterdam, now New York City, on the 13th of February, 1647. (Frederic Allen Mandeville.)

MARBLE, SAMUEL: His name appears on the Colonial Records of Rhode Island, under date of 1648. (William Allen Marble.)

MARCH, HUGH (1st): Born in 1622; was at Newbury, Mass., in 1656; died December 12, 1693. (Alden March.)

MARSH, JOHN: Arrived at Salem, Mass., in May, 1634; died there November 16, 1674. (William Harrington Mann Marsh.)

MARSHALL, JOHN: Born in England; a captain of cavalry in the reign of Charles I; came to America and settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1650. (Henry Morris.)

MARSHALL, THOMAS: Settled at Lynn, Mass., prior to 1635. (Howard Marshall.)

MARVIN, MATTHEW: Came to America on the ship "Increase," and settled at Norwalk, Conn., in 1635; died, 1680. (Ezra Marvin.)

MASON, SAMPSON: Was at Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1649; died September 15, 1676. (William Dingwall Stewart.)

MATHER, REV. RICHARD: Born in England in 1596; came to America and settled at Boston, Mass., August, 1635,; settled over church at Dorchester, Mass., August 23, 1636; died April 22, 1669. (Addison Dan Mather. Andrew Emmett Mather. Charles Mather Glazier. Robert Cromer Glazier.)

MAXSON, RICHARD: Was killed by Indians at Throgg's Neck, L. I., 1638. (David Maxson Greene.)

MAUDESLEY, (MOSELEY) JOHN: Born in England; came to America and settled at Dorchester, Mass., where he was a member of the church; admitted freeman in 1638. (John Graham Moseley)

MEIGS, VINCENT: Born about 1583; died December, 1658; settled at Guilford in 1639. (Richard Worsam Meade. Samuel Emlen Meigs. Orville Oddie. Orville Oddie, Jr. Frederick Rogers Meigs. John Forsyth Meigs. Henry Benjamin Meigs. Return Jonathan Meigs.)

MERRILL, NATHANIEL: Born about 1610; died at Newbury, Mass., March 16, 1655; was at Newbury early in 1635. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

MITCHELL, MATTHEW: Born in England in 1590; died in 1645; came to Boston August 17, 1635. (William Anderson Mitchell. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell. Charles Langdon Mitchell.)

MIX, THOMAS: Was at New Haven, Conn., prior to 1643. (Eli Mix.)

MONTAGUE, RICHARD: Settled at Boston, Mass., prior to 1646; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and thence to Hadley, Conn., where he died, December 14, 1681. (Henry Stockbridge.)

MOODY, JOHN: At Roxbury, Mass., 1633, in which year he was admitted freeman. (Carlton Montague Moody.)

MOORE, REV. JOHN: Born, 1620–5; died June 17, 1657; first settled at Southampton, L. I., in April, 1641; afterwards removed to Newtown, L. I. (James W. Moore. William P. Ellison. Rodman Barker Ellison. William Rodman Ellison. Edward Moore Robinson.

MORRIS, EDWARD (1st): The earliest account of him is found in the Roxbury Records (Massachusetts), under date of February 23, 1652, when he was granted land. Born August, 1630; died September 14, 1689. (Henry Lincoln Morris. John Emery Morris. Jonathan Flynt Morris. Robert Oliver Morris. Samuel Morris Lillie. Lewis Converse Lillie. Lewis Lillie. Seymour Morris.)

MORSE, ANTHONY: Born at Marlboro, England, in 1606; died at Newbury, Mass., October 12, 1686; came to America, from Southampton, England, on the ship "James," arriving at Boston, June 3, 1635; was made

Digitized by Google

Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts. (Walter Gilman Berg. Albert Ellery Berg. Richard Dana Morse.)

MUNSON, THOMAS: Born in England in 1610; was first at Hartford, Conn., in 1637, and in 1639 settled at New Haven; was a soldier in the Pequot War with the rank of lieutenant; in 1676 he was appointed captain of the soldiers of New Haven Colony; May 15, 1676, was appointed commander of the army of New Haven Col. (Rudolph Eglin Bruckner. Samuel Lyman Munson.)

NEWCOMB, ANDREW: Born in England about 1618; came to Boston, Mass., prior to 1657; died in 1686. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

NEWELL, ANDREW: Came from Bristol, England, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., about 1630. (Dexter Newell Force.)

NEWTON, THOMAS: Came from England in 1639; settled at Fairfield, Conn. His first wife was Dorethea————————; his second was Joan Smith, daughter of Richard Smith of Wickford, R. I. Removed to Kingston, Mass., early in 1700. Is supposed to have returned to England, where he died. (Charles Humphreys Newton. Frederick Shelden Parker. William Newton Parker.)

NICHOLS, FRANCIS: Settled at Stratford, Conn., 1635–6. (Francis Durando Nichols.)

NORTHROP, JOSEPH: One of the thirty-one first settlers of Milford, Conn., in November, 1639. (Birdsey Grant Northrup. Ansel Judd Northrup.)

OLIVER, THOMAS: Born in England in 1582; came to Boston, Mass., in 1631 and became an elder in the First Church in Boston; died, 1657. (Robert Shaw Oliver.)

OTIS, JOHN: Born in 1581; died May 31, 1657; was at Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and admitted freeman in 1636; removed to Hingham and afterwards to Scituate. (Walter Otis Pennell.)

PALMER, WALTER: Born, London, in 1585; died at Stonington, Conn., November 10, 1661; came to Salem, Mass., in 1628; was the first Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1645; removed from Salem to Stonington in 1653. (Ernest Palmer.)

PARKER, EDWARD: Born in England; settled at New Haven, Conn , in 1644. (John Dwight Parker.)

PARKER, JACOB: Settled at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1630; died there in 1699. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

PARKER, JOHN (1st): Born in 1615; died in 1686; was one of the earliest settlers of Hingham, Mass., in 1636. (Edward Earl Britton.)

PARTRIDGE, JOHN: Born, 1631; died in 1706; was at Dedham, Mass., as early as 1636, and at Medfield, Mass., in 1654. (Frank Harvey Partridge.)

PAYNE, THOMAS: Born in Wrentom, Suffolk County, England, in 1586; was at Salem, Mass., prior to 1637, and died there before 1650. (Nathaniel Emmons Paine. Horace Marshfield Paine.)

PEARSALL, HENRY: Was at Hempstead, L. I., in 1644–5; died in 1666. (Thomas George Morton.)

PECK, JOSEPH: Born April 30, 1587; died December 23, 1663; was a representative from Hingham, Mass., to the General Court from 1639–1642. (Jeremiah Richards. Charles Spielmann Richards.)

PECK, JOSEPH: Came to America on the ship "Hector," arriving at Boston, June 26, 1637; settled first at New Haven, Conn., in 1638; afterwards at Milford in 1639; died in 1700–1. (John A. Peck.)

PECKHAM, JOHN: Settled at Newport, R. I., in the spring of 1638; died there in 1681. (Charles Whitford Reynolds.)

PELTON, JOHN: Born in England; came to Boston, Mass., about 1633; died January 23, 1681. (Charles Abner Pelton.)

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, JOHN (1st): Born about 1590; admitted freeman in 1633; settled in Ipswich, Mass., same year; representative at General Court in 1636; died, 1654. (Edward Lang Perkins. Francis Moore Perkins.)

PERKINS, WILLIAM: Born August 25, 1607; arrived at Boston, Mass.' June, 1632; died May 21, 1692. (Richard Francis Perkins.)

PHELPS, WILLIAM: Born August 19, 1599; came to America in 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; admitted freeman, 1631; was a representative at the first court, 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., and was elected magistrate, 1636; died July 14, 1672. (Dryden William Phelps. John Jay Phelps. Walter Phelps Warren.)

PINNEY, HUMPHREY: Came to America in the ship "Mary and John" in 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; died in 1683. (Ferdinand Pinney Earle.)

PLANT, JOHN: Was one of the early Puritan settlers of Hartford, Conn., being there in 1639. (Henry Bradley Plant.)

PLATT, RICHARD: Settled at New Haven, Conn., and soon removed to Milford, where he is recorded as living in 1638; died there in 1684. (Jesse Platt.)

PLUM, SAMUEL: Was at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635. (Frederick Augustus Plum. David Banks Plum.)

POMEROY, ELTWEED (ILTURYD): Born in 1600; died March, 1673; came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; made freemen in 1633; afterwards removed to Windsor, Conn. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

POOR, JOHN: Born about 1615; died November 21, 1684; settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1635. (Charles Longstreet Poor.)

POTTER, NICHOLAS: Born in England about 1600; died in Salem, Mass., October 18, 1677; was granted land at Lynn, Mass., in 1638. (Henry Langdon Potter.)

POTTER, ROBERT: Died in 1655; was at Warwick, R. I., as early as 1642. (Joseph Trowbridge Bailey (2d).)

PRATT, JOHN: His name appears among those of the original landholders in Hartford, Conn., in 1639; deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1641; died in 1686. (Richard Hubbard Roberts.)

PRATT, WILLIAM: Came to Hartford, Conn., with the Rev. Mr. Hooker, June, 1636; died in 1678. (John Barnes Pratt.)

PRIME, JAMES (1st): Was born in England; came to America and was at New Haven, Conn., in 1638; settled at Milford, Conn., prior to 1644. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

PRIME, JAMES (2d): Was born in England; came to America with his father, James Prime (1st); was at New Haven and Milford with his father prior to 1644. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

PROCTOR, ROBERT: Was at Concord, Mass., in 1643; was one of the petitioners for Chelmsford in 1653; died April 28, 1697. (Thomas Redfield Proctor. Frederick Towne Proctor.)

QUINCY, EDMUND: Born in England about 1600; came to America with Rev. John Cotton in 1633; was admitted freeman 1634, and was deputy at the first general court, May 14, 1634; received a grant of land in Braintree in 1635; died soon after. (Charles Frederick Quincy.)

RICE, EDMUND: Born about 1594; died May 3, 1663; came from Barkhamstead, Herts, England, to Sudbury, Mass., in 1638; was Representative 1640–3; was also one of the early settlers of Marlborough, Mass. (William Henry McClure. Archibald Jermain McClure. Charles Edmund Rice. Edward Everett Rice.)

RICHARDS, EDWARD: Born about 1610; settled at Dedham, Mass., 1632; served as selectman nine years; died June 25, 1684. (Jeremiah Richards. Charles Spielmann Richards.)

Digitized by Google

RICHARDS, THOMAS: Born about 1600 to 1605; died in 1638; was at Hartford. Conn., in 1636. (George Herbert Richards.)

RICHARDS, WILLIAM: Settled at Plymouth, Mass., prior to 1633, when he is mentioned by the General Court; in 1637 he had removed to Scituate and afterwards was settled at Weymouth; he died about 1682. (Augustus Jacob Richards.)

RICHARDSON, JOHN: Settled at Wells, Maine, about the year 1650; died May 29, 1697. (John Stuart White.)

RILEY, JOHN: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1632; died in 1674. (Robert Hudson Riley.)

RIPLEY, WILLIAM: Born about 1600; died July 20, 1656; came from Hingham, England, in 1638; settled at Hingham, Mass.; made freeman in 1641. (Edwin Louis Ripley.)

ROBBINS, RICHARD: Settled at Charlestown, Mass., prior to 1638. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

ROOSEVELT, MARTINSEN VAN: Born in Holland; came to America in 1649; settled at New Amsterdam (now New York City.) (Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.)

ROOTE, THOMAS: Born January 16, 1605; died July 17, 1694; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1637; afterwards was at Hartford, Conn. (Marshall Jewell Root.)

ROPES, GEORGE: Settled at Salem, Mass., in 1635; died there June, 1670. (Charles Henry Ropes.)

ROSE, ROBERT: Born in 1594; died in Branford, Conn., in 1665; was at Watertown, Mass., in 1634; at East Hampton, N. Y., in 1650; afterwards moved to Connecticut. (Frederick Preston Rose.)

RUSSELL, JOHN: Born in 1597; died May 8, 1680; was at Cambridge, Mass., as early as October, 1635; he was Surveyor of Arms in 1638; Selectman in 1642 and 1643; Constable in 1648, and Clerk of the Writs, 1645. (William Charles Russell.)

RUST, HENRY: At Hingham, Mass., in 1635; admitted freeman in 1638; died about 1684. (Daniel James Francis.)

RUST, HENRY: At Hingham, Mass., in 1635; was admitted freeman in 1638; died in 1684. (Nelson Rust Gilbert.)

SACKETT, SIMON: Born on the Isle of Ely, England; with his wife sailed from Bristol on the ship "Lyon" December, 1630; arriving at Nantasket Roads, Mass., February 5, 1631; in the spring of 1631 was one of the founders of the town then called Newtown, now known as the city of Cambridge, Mass.; upon his death his widow and children removed to Hartford, Conn.; he died October, 1635. (Henry Woodward Sackett.)

SANDS, JAMES: Born in 1622; died March 13, 1695; came to Portsmouth, R. I., October 5, 1643. (James Thomas Sands.)

SANGER, RICHARD (1st): Died in 1661; settled at Hingham, Mass., prior to 1636. (William Cary Sanger.)

SAWIN, JOHN: Born at Boxford, Suffolk County, England; came to Watertown, Mass., before 1650; the court records show that he was a witness in a case tried in May, 1650. (Theophilus Parsons Sawin.)

SAWYER, EDWARD: Born in 1608; died March 9, 1675; was at Ipswich Mass., in 1636, and afterwards removed to Rowley. (Joseph Dllaway, Sawyer.)

SAWYER, THOMAS: Born in 1618; died September 12, 1706; settled at Lancaster, Mass., in 1647. (Azariah Hall Sawyer.)

SAYRE, THOMAS: Born in Bedfordshire, England, 1597; he settled at Lynn, Mass., about 1636 and was one of the founders of Southampton, L. I.; died 1670. (Theodore Melvin Banta.)

Digitized by Google

SCHERMERHORN, JACOB JANSE: Born in 1622; died in 1688; settled at Beverwyck (now Albany, N. Y.), in 1636. (Frank Earle Schermerhorn. Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.)

SELDEN, THOMAS: Settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1636; died soon after 1649. (Edwin Van Deusen Selden.)

SEVERANCE, JOHN: Born about 1609; died April 9, 1682; made a freeman in Boston, Mass., in 1637; was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1638; removed to Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. (Elmer Severance Forbes.)

SHERMAN, EDMUND: Born June 23, 1595; died in 1641; came from Dedham, England, to Boston, Mass., in 1634 and settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman in 1636. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

SHERMAN, JOHN: Born at Dedham, England, December 26, 1613; died August 8, 1685; was the third minister at Watertown, Mass.; came to New England in 1634–5; removed to New Haven, Conn., where he held some civil office; returned to Watertown and succeeded Phillips and Knowles; he was twice married and had twenty-six children; he was freeman in 1637; Town Clerk and Representative 1651. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman. Roger Sherman.)

SILL, JOHN: Died in 1652; settled at Cambridge, Mass., July 1637. (Edward Everett Sill.)

SIMMONS, MOSES (1st): called Symondson: Came to America in the "Fortune", 1621, and settled at Plymouth, Mass. (Ichabod Simmons.)

SKIFF, JAMES: Born in England; died in 1688; settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1636 or 1637. (Frederick Woodward Skiff.)

SLOCUMBE, GILES: Born before 1638; died in 1682; settled at Portsmouth, R. I. (Harris Augustus Slocum.)

SMITH, JOSEPH (1st): Name appears in a list of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., dated, 1655; died January 17, 1689. (Edwards Hargrave Smith.)

SMITH, THOMAS: Was at Ipswich and Newbury, Mass., in 1638; died April 22, 1666. (Richard Stanley Smith.)

SMITH, WILLIAM: The exact date of his arrival in America is not known; the records of the town of Hempstead, N. Y., mention him as being there before 1657. (Frank Addison Corbin.)

SOULE, GEORGE: Came to Plymouth, Mass., on the "Mayflower," in 1620; removed to Duxbury in 1644; died there in 1680. (Julius Emory Soule.)

SPALDING, EDWARD: Was at James City, Va., in April 1619; afterwards removed to Braintree, Mass; died February 26, 1670. (George Burley Spalding.)

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL: Was at Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1636; his son Nathaniel was born in England; died June 28, 1647. (Charles Wurts Sparhawk. John Sparhawk, Jr. Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Howard Sparhawk Kneedler. Richard Dale Sparhawk.)

SPAULDING, EDWARD: First settled at Braintree, Mass., in 1630; afterwards at Chelmsford, having been admitted freeman in 1640; died there February 26, 1670. (Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

SPROAT, ROBERT: Was a soldier in Cromwell's army in England; came to America about 1643; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sampson, one of the "Mayflower" passengers; settled at Duxbury, Mass.; died in 1712. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Harris Elric Sproat.)

STEELE, JOHN: Born in England; settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; also in Connecticut in 1635; died November 25, 1655. (Frank W. Mix.)

STEELE, JOHN: Was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; a proprietor of Cambridge in 1632; freeman, 1635; representative of Cambridge, 1635; removed

Digitized by Google

to Hartford, and was a magistrate or assistant in 1636; died November 25, 1665. (Abram B. Steele.)

STEELE, JOHN (1st): Came to Newtown, Mass., in 1631; in 1635 removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died, November 25, 1655. (Thomas Sedgwick Steele.)

STETSON, ROBERT: Born in 1613; died February 1, 1702–3; settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1634. (William Mitchell Stetson.)

STEVENS, JOHN: Born in 1605; died April 11, 1662; settled at Andover Mass., 1630. (Horace Nathaniel Stevens. Philip Lindsley.)

STEVENSON, THOMAS: Born in 1615; came to America and settled in Southold, L. I., in 1644. (Hiram Edmund Deats.)

STREET, NICHOLAS: Born January 29, 1603; minister of Taunton and New Haven; came from England to the former place in 1638; died at New Haven, April 22, 1674. (Frederick Burton Strett.)

STOCKBRIDGE, JOHN: Born in 1608; settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1638; died at Boston October 13, 1657. (Henry Stockbridge.)

STRONG, JOHN (1st): Was known as Elder Strong; born in Taunton, England, in 1605; sailed from Plymouth for the new world March 20, 1630, in the ship "Mary and John" and arrived at Nantucket, Mass., on May 30, 1630; settled at Dorchester; afterwards removed to Hingham; in 1638 he was at Taunton, and from Taunton moved to Northampton and to Windsor, Conn.; died April 14, 1699. (William Cornell Strong. Rodney Strong Dennis. Charles King Francis. George Clinton Miller. Harry Duhring Miller. Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

STRYCKER, JAN: Holland in 1615; died about 1697; came to New Amsterdam (New York City) during the year 1652. (Thomas Hubbard Stryker.)

SWAN, RICHARD: Born about 1600; died May, 1678; settled at Boston, Mass., prior to 1634; was a member of the church in Boston; admitted freeman in 1639; dismissed to the church in Rowley; was representative from 1666 to 1673, and 1675. (Edward Henry Swan, Jr. Frederick George Swan. Farnham Yardley.)

TALCOTT, JOHN: First settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1632; was representative at the first General Court, 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Mr. Hooker in 1636; died March, 1660. (William Hanmer Talcott. Edward Hart Fenn.)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1647. (Walter Steuben Carter. Walter Frederick Carter. Colin Smith Carter.)

TERRY, SAMUEL (1st): Born April, 1633; died in 1730; was at Springfield, Mass., 1650, and was granted land there in 1654; was one of the first settlers of Enfield, Conn.; a weaver by trade, and sergeant of the Enfield training band. (George Davis Terry. Henry Clay Terry.)

THACHER, THOMAS: Born May 1, 1620; arrived at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635; was the first minister of the Old South Church at Boston; died October 16, 1678. (John Boyd Thacher. George Hornell Thacher.)

THOMPSON, ANTHONY: Settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1639; died about 1647. (Sherwood Stratton Thompson.)

THOMPSON, JAMES: Born in England 1593; died in Woburn, Mass., 1682; settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630; admitted freeman, 1634. (Daniel Greenleaf Thompson. Abijah Thompson.)

THOMPSON, JOHN: Came to Plymouth on the ship "Ann" or "Little James," in 1623; married Mary, daughter of Francis Cooke, in 1645; died June 16, 1696. (Daniel Frederick Warren.)

THORNE, WILLIAM: Settled at Lynn, Mass., May, 1638; afterwards removed to Flushing, N. Y., where he died after 1667. (William Alexander Newman Dorland.)

Digitized by Google

TICKNOR, WILLIAM: Was at Scituate, Mass., in 1646; married in Boston, Mass., August 29, 1656. (Ophir La Forrest Perry.)

TILLINGHAST, PARDON: Born at Seven-Cliffe, near Beachy-Head, England. It is said he served under Cromwell. Came to New England, and was settled as the Baptist minister of Providence, R. I., in 1645; he represented that place in the Colonial Assembly from 1672 to 1700; died at Providence, January 29, 1718, aged ninety-six years. (Charles Bennett Tillinghast.)

TRACY, STEPHEN: Came to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Ann," 1623, with his wife whom he married at Leyden, Holland, in 1621. (Jeremiah Evarts Tracy.)

TRACY, THOMAS: Born in 1610; came to America February, 1636; settled and was in Salem, Mass., in 1637; died 1685. (Dwight Tracy. Ira Otis Tracy. Joseph Sloan Tracy.)

TREADWELL, EDWARD: Born 1601; was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1637; his name appears in list of the first settlers of the place. (George Curtis Treadwell.)

TUCKER, RICHARD: Settled first at (now) Cape Elizabeth and afterward removed to Casco, (Portland) about 1630; died 1679. (Isaac Gilbert Robbins. Frederick Erastus Dart Robbins.)

TUCKER, ROBERT: Born in 1604; died March 11, 1682; settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635. (George White Tucker. Gilbert Milligan Tucker. Willis Gaylord Tucker.)

TURNER, NATHANIEL: Born in England; died at sea in 1646; came to America with Winthrop in 1630; freeman October 19, 1630; member of the General Court of New Hampshire, October 25, 1639; deputy of General Court of Massachusetts, 1634 to 1636; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co,; deputy to Congerss of the United Colonies. (Charles Peaslee Turner.)

TUTTLE, JOHN: Born in England 1596; came to America and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1635; died December 30, 1656. (Samuel Victor Constant.)

TYLER, JOB: Born about 1619; died, 1700; first settled at Newport, R. I., May, 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., in 1639. (Sidney Frederick Tyler.)

TYRRELL, ROGER: came to America in the ship "Hector" and settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639. (Henry Stuart Turrell. Edgar Abel Turrell.)

UPHAM, JOHN: Born about 1600; died February 25, 1681; was at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635; admitted freeman that year; was a representative 1636. (William Henry Upham.)

VAN SICKLEN, FERDINAND: Died in 1712; settled at Gravseend, L. I., N. Y., in 1643. (George West Van Sicklen.)

WADDAMS, JOHN (1st): Settled at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1650. (Isaac Watts Brooks.)

WADE, JONATHAN: Settled at Charlestown, Mass., September 16, 1632; later at Ipswich; he was a freeman 1634, also one of the first settlers; he was representative 1669, and probably 1681 and 1682; died, 1684. (William Dwight Wade.)

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM: Born in England in 1610; came to Hartford from Cambridge, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker in 1636; died in 1675. (William Phillip Wadsworth. Charles Wadsworth, Jr. William Scott Wadsworth.)

WALES, NATHANIEL: Settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1635. (Theron Augustus Wales.)

WARDWELL, WILLIAM: Born in England in 1604; came to America in

Digitized by Google

1633 and joined the Boston Church February 9, 1634; in 1637 he removed to Exeter, from which place he moved to Wells in 1649; died March, 1670. (William Thomas Wardwell.)

WASHBURN, JOHN: Born in England; died before 1670; settled at Duxbury, Mass., about 1650. (John Henry Washburn.)

WATERBURY, JOHN: Born about 1615; died May 31 ,1658; settled at Stamford, Conn., in 1646. (William Ferris Waterbury.)

WAYTE, RICHARD: Came to Boston, Mass., in 1630; was a member of the church in 1633; freeman, 1637; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638; died September 17, 1680. (Henry Randall Watte.)

WEBB, CHRISTOPHER: At Braintree, Mass., in 1645, was town clerk; removed to Billerica about 1655. (William Edward Webb. Charles Hathaway Webb.)

WEBB, RICHARD: Born in England; died January 1, 1656; settled at Cambridge, Mass., about 1626. (William Seward Webb.)

WEEKS, GEORGE: Born in England 1596; died December 28, 1650; came to Dorchester, Mass., in October, 1636. (William Raymond Weeks.)

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW: Born in England, 1605; died at Ipswich, Mass., Spetember 28, 1647; settled at Ipswich and received a grant of land therein, 1638,. (Henry Whipple Skinner.)

WHITCOMB, JOHN: Born in England in 1588; died at Dorchester, Mass., July 24, 1662. (Frank Irvine Whitcomb.)

WHITEMORE, THOMAS: Born in England about 1615; settled at Hartford, Conn., in the year 1635; died September 11, 1681. (John David Zieley. David Zieley, Jr.)

WHITING, SAMUEL: Born November 20, 1597; arrived at Boston, Mass., May 20, 1636; was soon admitted a freeman, and the same year settled at Lynn, where he died December 11, 1679. (Charles Edward Beale.)

WILKINSON, LAWRENCE: Signed the civil compact of the Founders of the Colony established by Roger Williams at Providence, R. I., on the 19th of 11th month, 1645. He died August 9, 1692. (Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson. Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.)

WILLIAMS, RICHARD: Baptized January 28, 1606; was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts from 1640 to 1660; died in 1693 at Taunton. (Henry Lane Williams.)

WILLIAMS, ROBERT: Came from Norwich, England; was admitted freeman in 1638 at Roxbury, Mass., and is the ancestor of divines, civilians and warriors of this name who have honored the country; died September 1, 1693. (Robert Stanton Williams.)

WILLIAMS, ROGER: Born in Wales in 1606; he was educated at Oxford, became master of several ancient languages, and was ordained a minister of the Church of England; in 1631 he emigrated to Massachusetts in search of religious liberty, but was banished from the colony in 1635; he founded the city of Providence, R. I., in 1636; died in Providence in 1683. (George Washington Williams.)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS: Born in England; came to Wethersfield, Conn., between 1645 and 1656; died there February 5, 1692. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

WILLARD, GEORGE: Born 1620; first settled at Scituate, Mass., about 1630. (James LeBaron Willard.)

WINSLOW, KENELM: Born in England April 29, 1599; died September 15, 1672; arrived at Plymouth, Mass., about 1629. (John Winslow. Frederick Kenelm Winslow.)

WOLCOT, HENRY: Came from Somersetshire, England, to America in 1630; a freeman in 1634; settled at Dorchester, Mass., but in 1636 re-

Digitized by Google

moved to Windsor, Conn., and was elected a magistrate in 1643, and died in 1655, in his seventy-eighth year. (Christopher Columbus Wolcott.)

WOODBURY, JOHN: Came from Somersetshire, England, and arrived in New England in 1624; settled at Salem, Mass., in 1626; went to England in 1627, returning in 1628; was representative to the General Court in 1635 and again in 1638; died in 1641. (John Charles Woodbury. Willis Elisha Woodbury.)

WOODFORD, THOMAS: Came from Lincolnshire, England, and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1632; was made a freeman at Dorchester, Mass., March 4, 1634; He was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; died March 6, 1666. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

WOODHULL, RICHARD (1st): Born September 13, 1620; settled at Setauket, L. I., N. Y., in 1648; died there October 17, 1690; represented his town in the General Court in 1663. (Charles Howell Woodhull.)

WOODMAN, EDWARD (1st): Was one of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., in 1635; was repeatedly representative to the General Court. (George Bliss Woodman.)

WOODRUFF, MATTHEW (1st): Born in England in the early part of the 17th century; came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1639, and settled at Hartford, Conn., about 1640; died at Farmington, Conn., September 6, 1682. (Rollin Simmons Woodruff.)

WRIGHT, JOHN: Born in 1601; at Woburn in 1640; died there June 21, 1688; representative in 1648. (Luther Wright Mott.)

WRIGHT, NICHOLAS: Born in Norfolk, England, in 1609; came to America and settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1636; in 1653 joined the company led by Rev. William Leveredge, came to the north shore of Long Island and located on the site of the present village of Oyster Bay; died, 1682. (Stephen Mott Wright. William Wright Conway.)

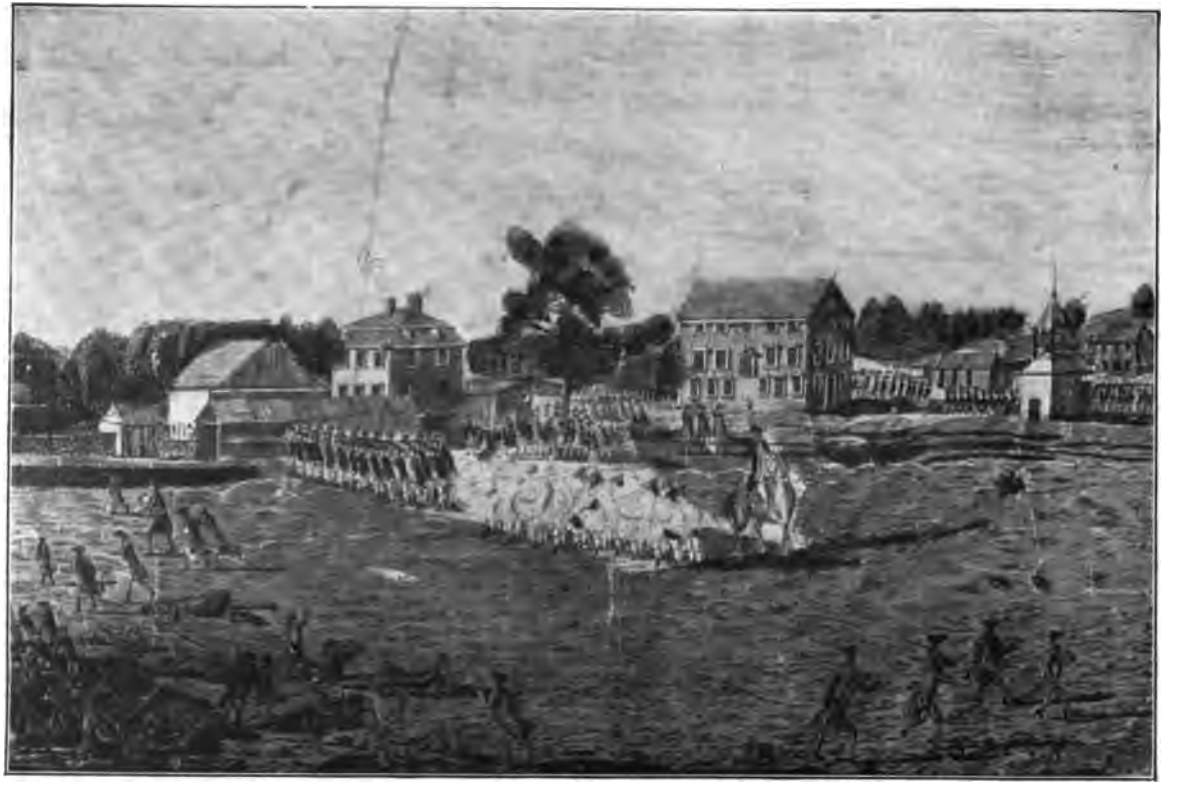
WRIGHT, RICHARD: Born in 1608; came to Boston as servant to Wm. Humphreys; Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony; went to Plymouth in 1625–26; died June 9, 1691. (Fred Case Wright.)

WYNKOOP, PETER: Born about 1616; settled at Rensselaerwyck (now Albany, N. Y.), in 1642. (Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.)

YOUNGS, JOHN: Born in England in 1598; died at Southold, N. Y., in 1672; was the first minister of Southold; had been a minister in Hingham, England; came to New Haven with part of his church people in 1640; in the fall of that year commenced the settlement of Southold. (Edward Faitoute Condit Young.)

Digitized by Google

BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, APRIL 19, 1775.



Drawn by Ralph Earl *Engraved by A. Doolittle*

1. Major Pitcarn, at the head of the Regular Granadiers.
2. The Party who first fired on the Provincials at Lexington.
3. Part of the Provincial Company of Lexington.
4. Regular Companies on the road to Concord.
5. The Metinghouse at Lexington.
6. The Public Inn.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Patriot Ancestors.

Abbe, Thomas; Born April 11, 1731; died in 1811. Private in Capt. John Simons' Co., which marched from Enfield, Conn., on Lexington Alarm; service 6 days; was commissioned First Lieutenant of 2d Co., Col. Mott's Regt., State Troops in Northern Department, June, 1776; Commissioned Captain, January 1, 1777; retired November 15, 1778. (Alden Freeman.)

Abbott, Philip, (1st); Born March 23, 1751; although there is no positive proof of his having been in the service, it is known that he was loyal to the American Colonists. (Rollin Henry Wilbur. Warren Abbott Wilbur.)

Adams, Andrew; Resigned from the American Colonial Army and joined the revolutionists in 1775, served at Cambridge, Squantum and other places, until March 4, 1776, when he belonged to the first detachment that took Dorchester Heights, was an officer in Col. Robertson's Regt., at Roxbury; marched with Lieut. Col. Wheelock on an Alarm for Bennington. (John Quincy Adams.)

Adams, Joel; Born at Suffield, Conn., December 20, 1729; died in 1820. Ensign in 2d Co., Col. Samuel Mott's Regt., State Militia, in the Northern Department, 1776. (John McKelvey.)

Adams, Josiah; Born July, 1746. Served three months in the Massachusetts Militia from Brookfield. (Washington Irving Lincoln Adams.)

Albee, John, (2d); Born February 15, 1720; died March 25, 1799; Captain of company which marched on the Lexington Alarm, from Mendon, Mass., to Roxbury; service nine days. (George Emerson Albee.)

Albee, Zuriel; Born January 16, 1747; died, 1824; private in his father's company which marched from Mendon on the Lexington Alarm. (George Emerson Albee.)

Alden, James; Born, 1751; died March 14, 1807. A Corporal in Col. Benj. Bellows', Jr., Regt. of New Hampshire Militia at Ticonderoga, October, 1776. (James Berney Alden.)

Alexander, Asa; Born in 1742; died in 1811. Was an Associator in the town of Winchester June 3, 1776. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

Alling, Silas, (1st); Born in Connecticut, no date given; private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Co., 3d Regt., Connecticut Continentals, May, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; discharged December 16, 1775. (Willis Howard Alling.)

Ames, Job; Born at North Bridgewater, Mass., October 28, 1752; died May 29, 1827; private in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regt., service at Bristol, R. I., March 7, 1777; private in Capt. Reuben Sibley's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged September 12, 1778; private in Capt. Snell's Co., under Lieut. David Packard, Col. Mitchell's Regt., service, 16 days, at Rhode Island,

Digitized by Google

on the Alarm of December 8, 1776; also in Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service three days on an alarm at Rhode Island. (Herman Vandenburg Ames.)

Ames, Joseph; Born April 16, 1757; died in 1811. Was wounded in the service at the time of the Revolution, and received a pension. (Louis Annin Ames.)

Angell, Fenner; Born June 25, 1757. A supporter of the American Revolution at Providence, R. I. (Frederic Allen Angell.)

Atwater, Jared; Born September 24, 1758. Lived at New Haven, Conn., but there is no record as to his active service, though the family was loyal to the American cause. Died February 28, 1813. (Harry Elihu Atwater.)

Avery, Gardiner; Born in 1752; lived in Monson, Mass., and Paris Furnace, Oneida County, N. Y.; enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Ball's Co., Col. Larnet's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; served one year; took part in the battle of East Chester; in 1818 while living in Oneida County, was pensioned by the United States Government; the name was spelled "Avary." His grandson dropped the "i" from Gardiner. (Trueman Gardner Avery.)

Bacon, David; Born in Plymouth, Mass., August 24, 1754; died in Templeton, Mass., November 30, 1849; enlisted July 1, 1775, in Capt. James Davis' Co., of Massachusetts, serving six months and five days. (Leon Brooks Bacon.)

Baldwin, Ichabod; Born at Bloomfield, N. J., January 25, 1757; died August 30, 1839. Served in the Essex County, N. J., Militia during the Revolution. (Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin. Henry Moore Baldwin.)

Baldwin, Moses; Born in Newark, N. J., February 21, 1757; died there June 6, 1831; private in the Essex County, N. J , Militia. (William Bolles Baldwin. Alfred de Veau Baldwin.)

Baldwin, Simeon; Born New Haven, Conn., December 14, 1761; died November 26, 1851. There is no record of his having belonged to any military organization, but was an ardent supporter of the American Revolution. (Henry Baldwin.)

Bancroft, Samuel; Born October 29, 1737; marched from East Windsor, Conn., in Capt. Loomis's Co. on the Lexington Alarm. (Elisha Bancroft Squires.)

Banks, Hyatt; Born December 9, 1764; died April 7, 1846; lived at Reading, Conn., a pensioner of the Revolution. (George Washington Banks.)

Barber, David, (2d); Born in Hebron, Conn., February 17, 1716; died there January 14, 1801; enlisted in Capt. James Clark's Co. on the Lexington Alarm, at Lebanon, Conn., serving fifteen days; re-enlisted May 7, 1775, in the same company, 3d Regt.; marched to Boston; engaged at Bunker Hill; discharged December 10, 1775; appointed Justice of the Peace in May, 1777. (George Holcombe Barber.)

Barnes, Richard; Born Westborough, Mass., March 16, 1747; died there, but no date is given; private Capt. Seth Morse's Co., Major Gen. Ward's Regt., Massachusetts State Troops, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; service fourteen days. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

Barrell, Joseph; Born February 28, 1740; died October 13, 1804. During the Revolution was engaged in fitting out privateers to harass the British transports and was part owner in the following: "The Beaver," "The Washington," "The Gates," "The Cromwell," "The Hawke,"

Digitized by Google

"The Recovery," "The Vengeance," "The Hancock" and "The Java." (Harry Ferdinand Barrell.)

Bartlett, Josiah D.; Born March 15, 1753; died in 1818. There is no official record of his being a member of any military organization, but family tradition states he aided the Colonists in their struggle for Independence. (Charles Edward Bartlett.)

Batcheller, Abner; Born in Sutton, Mass., September 15, 1755. On April 19, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. Larned's Regiment; took part in the battles of Concord and Lexington. (George Clinton Batcheller.)

Batcheller, Abraham; Born in Wenham, Mass., on June 5, 1722; died January 31, 1813. Enlisted in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. Larned's Regiment with the rank of Corporal. Was in the battles of Concord and Lexington, served two weeks. (George Clinton Batcheller.)

Beach, Benjamin; Born April 26, 1745; died May 17, 1827. He was exempt from active military duty by the New Jersey Legislature in 1777. (Frederick Halsey Beach. Ralph Hamilton Beach.)

Belding, Augustus; Born in Northfield, Mass., January 13, 1753; died in Fabius, N. Y., August 20, 1831. Was in Capt. Wright's Co. of Col. Williams' Regiment which marched from Northfield and Warwick, Mass., April 20, 1775. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Charles Gilbert Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson.)

Belding, John; Born December 17, 1756; died March 25, 1839. Was private in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' Co., Col. Robinson's Regt., from December 23, 1776, to April 2, 1777; also in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt., August 17 to December 10, 1777; also in Capt. Oliver Cory's Co., Col. Sears' Regt., August 12, 1781, to November 22. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr. Milo Merrick Belding, Sr.)

Belding, Moses; Born February 28, 1726, in Northfield, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H. Appointed Corporal May 10, 1775, in Capt W. Humphrey's Co.; promoted to Ensign; commissioned First Lieutenant November 8, 1776, in the 9th Co., 3d Regt. of N. H., serving until September 1, 1778. (James Jerome Belden. James Mead Belden. Cadwell Belden Benson.)

Belding, Samuel, (2d); Born April, 1729. Was a prominent officer of the town of Ashfield, Mass., and supplied the Revolutionary army with money and supplies. (Milo Merrick Belding, Jr.)

Benjamin, Nathan; Born April 19, 1736. Was a private in Ashley's Regt., Berkshire Militia, called into service at Bennington, October, 1780. Died July 1, 1785. (George Powell Benjamin.)

Bennett, Joseph; Born in Dartmouth, Mass., October 14, 1761; died in Fair Haven, Mass., between 1848–50. Served nine months in 1778 under Capt. Ingraham; three months in 1779 under Capt. Claghorn; one month in 1779, command not stated; three months under Capt. Drake in 1780; enlisted again July 31, 1780, serving three months and two days; re-enlisted August 27, 1781, serving three months and twenty days. (William Mitchell Stetson.)

Berr, Scotto; Born February 11, 1745; private, Capt. Benj. Berry's Co., Major Zenas Winslow's Regt.; payroll for six days service at Bedford and Falmouth on the alarm of September 7, 1778; company detached from Harwich Militia; died January 12, 1832. (Frank Scotto Berry.)

Betts, Robert; Huntington, Long Island; too old to join the army he was active in assisting the Continental soldiers. (James Albert Betts.)

Bicknell, Joshua, (3d); Born January 14, 1759; died December 16, 1837. Was with the Rhode Island troops during the Revolution. (Thomas William Bicknell.)

Digitized by Google

Bigelow, Hopestill; Born in 1731. During the Revolution his house was burned down, cattle killed, and three of his children were carried away as prisoners by the Tories. (William Bigelow. Frank Gordon Bigelow.)

Bigelow, Timothy; Born November 21, 1763. Was a private in the New Jersey Militia, but no record of his service is given. Died April 8, 1847. (Samuel Fowler Bigelow.)

Blackstone, John (3d); Born May 4, 1751. A pensioner under the Act of 1832, residing in New Haven County, Conn. (Morton Freeman Plant.)

Bloss, Walter; Born July 20, 1760. Was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia which went to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777; also with the same commander in 1779. (Orlando Powers Bloss.)

Boardman, Levi; Born May 6, 1739; died at Wethersfield, Conn., March 22, 1782. Was selectman of Wethersfield from 1773–1776. He and his brother Samuel owned the sloop "Ann," which carried to New York, August 23, 1776, a company of soldiers from Wethersfield at the time of the invasion of Long Island by the British. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman. Howard Francis Boardman.)

Bradley, Timothy; Born Bradford, Conn., in 1749; died in 1821. Private in Capt. Peter Vaill's Co. of Guards stationed in Guilford for the defence of the seacoast; service two months. (Henry Bradley Plant.)

Brewer, Charles; Born in Wilbraham, Mass., December 18, 1748; died December 23, 1836. Was one of a number of persons who went upon an Alarm occasioned by Lexington fight, who did not embody under the command of any officer. (Edwin Parker Brewer.)

Bridge, Ebenezer; Born February 3, 1742; died February 13, 1823. Capt. of a company of Minute-men in Col. Whetcomb's Regt., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, Mass.; service six days; also 2d Major of the 8th Worcester County Regt.; also Lieut. Col. of the same Regt. appointed June 24, 1779. (Charles Francis Bridge.)

Britton, Ebenezer; Born Raynham, Mass. Member of Committee of Safety; 1775, Signer of the Association Test; acted as Treasurer of the Army several times; member of the Continental Congress, 1777–8. (Edward Earl Britton.)

Bromnson, Joel; Born Hartford, Conn., May 12, 1762; died March 22, 1843. Enlisted in Capt. Bray's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Regt., Connecticut State Troops, as private June, 1778. His name is on the pension rolls. (Edward Stelle Bromnson.)

Bromnson, Timothy; Born June 14, 1701. Was one of the Committee from Vermont, in 1774, that adopted loyal addresses to the King and Parliament and to the people of the colonies, and also took precautionary measures respecting future aggression upon the rights of the colonies, by the officers of the Crown. Was intimately associated with Governor Chittenden, of Vermont, in negotiating with the Canadian Government by which the British Army was held in check until the northern frontier was prepared for defence. (Edward Stelle Bromnson.)

Brooks, Charles; Born April 6, 1732. Was on a Committee for the town of Princetown, Mass., and Worcester County to raise funds to carry on the War and for provisions. He went as a soldier from Marlboro, Mass., to Lake Champlain, and was at Fort William Henry when it was captured by the French and Indians, 1757. Died March, 1798. (Jonas Hapgood Brooks.)

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Samuel, (3d); Born August 24, 1729; died March 21, 1807. Quartermaster in Col. David Gilman's Regt., New Hampshire troops, 1776. (James Emery Brooks.)

Brown, William; Born in Warwick, R. I., December 15, 1761; died in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1847. Lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's Independent Co. of Volunteers who were mustered in at New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosick and Gageborough (Berkshire Troops) and fought in the battle of Bennington; also in Capt. Daniel Brown's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt., on alarm of October 13, 1780, at Berkshire. (Henry Morris Brown.)

Buckingham, Abel; Born May 22, 1746; died July 27, 1827. Was not a member of any military organization but was on several Town Committees appointed for the purpose of furnishing supplies to the army. (Oliver Wheaton Buckingham.)

Bunker, Richard; Born November 27, 1746; died February 13, 1788. Was living at Nantucket, Mass., at the time of the Revolution; being a Quaker took no active part in the contest, but he is said to have been in sympathy with the Colonists. (Albert Bunker.)

Burnett, Squire; Born December 30, 1749; died in 1812. Private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's Co., 2d Regt., Essex County, N. J. Militia; also in the Continental Army, regiment not given. (George Ritter Burnett.)

Burt, Aaron; Born February 18, 1759; died February 23, 1792. Private in Capt. Nahum Ward's Co., Col. David Well's Regt., from Hampshire County, Mass., enlisted September 22, 1777; discharged October 18, 1777; service one month; at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne. (Stephen Smith Burt.)

Burt, Elijah; Born October 3, 1742; died April 5, 1820. Private in Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19 to Brookfield; service three days. (John Peek Burt.)

Burt, Martin; Private in Elijah Clapp's Co. and marched on an alarm towards Bennington in August, 1777; on September 20, 1777, he marched with Capt. Sheldon's Co., Col. John Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Col. Ezra May, in the campaign against Burgoyne, serving until the surrender. He also marched to Stillwater and Saratoga with the same Regt. Died June 6, 1803. (Henry Martyn Burt.)

Butler, Eli; Born May 26, 1740. Was a captain of a company in 1st Regt. of Light Horse, Conn., in 1776. (John Germond Butler.)

Camp, Abel, (2d); Born March 17, 1756. Private in Capt. James Stoddard's Co., under Gen. Waterbury, Connecticut State Militia, in 1781. (Robert Camp. Thomas Edward Camp.)

Carleton, Samuel, (2d); Born in 1750; died at Boxford, Mass., 1843. A private in Capt. John Robinson's Co., Major Gage's Regt.; enlisted October 4, 1777; marched to reinforce Northern army. (Horace Morrison Carleton.)

Case, Asahel, (1st); Born March 23, 1729; died July 23, 1809. Was Lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Gaylord's Co. of Vols., raised in Norfolk, Conn., soon after the battle of Lexington. (Charles Salmon Case. David Barton Case.)

Case, Asahel, (2d); Born November 8, 1756; died May 1, 1840. A prisoner of the Revolution, living in Litchfield, Conn., in 1832. (Charles Salmon Case. David Barton Case.)

Case, Ozias; Born July 4, 1757; died in 1820. Was a private in Lieut. Job Case's Co., 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Served in New York, 1776. (George Washington Case.)

Digitized by Google

Champion, Jasper; Born July 30, 1737. He was Captain of an American vessel up to 1781, when he was lost at sea. (Charles Perry Champion. John Cross Champion.)

Champion, Reuben, (1st); Born September 4, 1727. Lived at West Springfield, Mass., when the Revolution began; hastened to join the Army under Washington, and continued to act as Surgeon in the service until his death, caused by a fever contracted at Ticonderoga, which took place March 29, 1777. (John Newton Champion.)

Champion, Reuben, (2d); Born July 30, 1760; died May 26, 1832. Though but 15 years of age enlisted in the Army and served with credit until the close of the war. (John Newton Champion.)

Chandler, Stephen; Born at Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland. Was a Patriot though not in active service. (Walter Chandler.)

Chapin, Moses; Born in 1712; died in 1793. Was too old to take active part in the American Army; was an ardent patriot and contributed to the support of the soldiers in the field. (Charles Henry Smith.)

Chapin, Stephen; Private, Capt. Thayer's Co., Col. Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged August 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. (Edward Pliny Chapin. James Edward Chapin.)

Chapman, Daniel, (2d); Born January 10, 1740; died July 6, 1799. Served for 14 days at Gloucester in Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, August, 1775. Was one of the Committee of Safety of the town of Boxford in 1777. (Edwin Alphonso Bradley.)

Chase, Eleazer; Born July 25, 1722; died 1808. Private in Capt. Richard Maybery's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regt.; enlisted December 14, 1776, marched to Bennington; also enlisted in same Co., January 25, 1778; again in Capt. Thomas Trott's Co., Col. Timothy Pike's Regt., November 24, 1778, for 3 years. (Howard Gibbs Chase.)

Chase, Nathaniel; Born September 2, 1761; died April 20, 1853. Private in Capt. Nathan Merrill's Co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged September 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service 2 months, 17 days in a detachment raised in Cumberland County, commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell on Penobscot expedition. (Howard Gibbs Chase.)

Chesebrough, Joseph; Born April 12, 1703. Was one of the signers of a Petition to the General Assembly for additional guns, also that "three large cannon now at New London be ordered back to Stonington;" was too old to take an active part on the field. (George Chesebro.)

Chittenden, Thomas; Born in Guilford, Conn., April 8, 1730; in 1751 moved to Salisbury, where he held prominent offices; in 1774 moved to what is now Williston, Chittenden County, Vt.; was chairman of the Committee of Safety; confidential correspondent of Washington; first Governor of Vermont in 1778; re-elected eighteen times, and died August 25, 1797. (Lucius Eugene Chittenden.)

Chubbuck, David; Born March 23, 1760. Private in Capt. Heman Lincoln's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt.; marched to Hull, December 14, 1776; also Lieut. Wilder's Co., Col. David Cushing's Regt.; also Capt. Elias Whiton's Co. of guards, Col. Symms's Regt.; enlisted March 29, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; died March 15, 1824. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

Chubbuck, Thomas; Hingham, Mass.; born February 7, 1732; died in 1802. Private Capt. Charles Cushing's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt.; enlisted April 27, 1775; also enlisted a number of times afterwards, receiving his final discharge April 28, 1778. (Henry Warren Littlefield.)

Digitized by Google

Claflin, John; Born Hopkinton, Mass., July 5, 1750; died there January, 1838. Private Capt. John Homes' Co., Col, Samuel Bullard's Regt., which marched on Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service 8 days. (John Claflin Thompson.)

Clapp, Asahel, Jr.; Died January 25, 1804. Sergeant in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. John Fellow's Regt. in 1775. Private in Capt. Strong's (Volunteer) Co., 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. in 1782. (William Henry Clapp.)

Clark, John; Born January 30, 1719; killed at Fort Griswold, New London, Conn., September 6, 1781, at the time of Arnold's attack upon that place. (Orlando Elmer Clark.)

Clarke, Thomas; Born in North Kingston, R. I., August 7, 1743; died there April 20, 1813. Captain of the first company from his town in May 1775; served most of the year in Rhode Island; Major of 2d Regt. of Militia in Kings County, commanded by Col. Charles Dyer, January 3, 1777; in the Tiverton expedition, October–November, 1777, and Sullivan's expedition against the enemy at Newport, July–August, 1778; in the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778; soon after, when the British ship "Syvern" went ashore at South Ferry, he commanded the detachment which conducted the captured crew to Providence. (William Edward Horton.)

Coe, Abel; Born Durham, Conn., July, 1727. Took the "Oath of Fidelity" at the outbreak of the Revolution; died January 10, 1798. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe.)

Coe, Charles; Born Durham, Conn., July 12, 1760. Served in Capt. Camp's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt., of Connecticut State Troops, at White Plains, Peekskill, Fort Montgomery and elsewhere in Westchester County, N. Y., in 1777; died in 1822. (Edward Elizur Goodrich. Charles Goodrich Coe.)

Cogswell, Edward; Born March 5, 1735; died in 1808. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, when he lost the use of his right hand, and could not join the army of the Revolution, but was an ardent champion of the American cause. (Frederick Hull Cogswell.)

Coley, David; Baptized at Redding, Conn., July 19, 1761; died there January 1st, 1841. There being no list of the soldiers that went from this town in existence, it is not possible to prove that he took any active part in the war, but as the inhabitants of Redding were all loyal to the Colonists it is fair to presume he was also true to the cause of American Independence. (Thomas Luther Coley.)

Coley, Samuel, (3d); Born in 1725; died in 1777. Lived at Redding, Conn., from which place, it is said, he marched on the Lexington Alarm, though his name does not appear in any Muster Roll. (Thomas Luther Coley.)

Collins, William, (2d); Born at Guilford, Conn., October 9, 1760; died April 19, 1849. Was loyal to the cause of the American Revolution and served in the Connecticut Militia. (Clarence Lyman Collins.)

Colton, Luther; Born in 1756; died, 1803. Private in Maj. Andrew Colton's Co. of Minutemen which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm; service ten days; also in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; enlisted April 28, 1775; service three months and eleven days. (John Milton Colton.)

Comstock, Benajah Strong; Born in 1755; died January 6, 1814. Was a member of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Mead's Regt., Connecticut Militia in New York, 1776; discharged September 7, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Gilbert's Co., Lieut.-Col. Baldwin's Regt., October 5, 1777. (George Comstock.)

Digitized by Google

Cone, Daniel Hurlburt; Born April 6, 1753; died April 16, 1842. A Revolutionary pensioner in Connecticut. (Edward Payson Cone. William Cossitt Cone.)

Cone, Sylvanus; Born Januray 21, 1731; died May 3, 1812. Lived at East Haddam, Conn.; there is no official record published as to his service during the Revolution, though it is family tradition that he was an active participant in the war. (Robert Buckland Cone.)

Cook, Daniel; Born May 29, 1740; died at Warwick, Mass., February 4, 1812. Private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sear's Regt.; enlisted August 10, 1781; marched to Albany, August 17, 1781; discharged November 20, 1781; service, three months, ten days, at Saratoga. (Frank Field Cook.)

Cook, Ellis, (2d); Born in 1732; died at Hanover, N. J., April 17, 1797; Lieut. Colonel "Eastern Battalion," Morris County, N. J. Militia, January 13, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel, Colonel Thomas's battalion "Detached Militia," July 18, 1776; Colonel "Eastern Battalion," Morris County Militia, February 1, 1777; resigned November 6, 1777. (William Hamilton Moseley.)

Copeland, Abraham; Born June 25, 1737. Was on board the Brigantine "Hazard," with grade of Prize Master, enlisted March 29, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; enlisted in Capt. Ward Swift's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt., September 6, 1778; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; service five days. (Charles Copeland.)

Corwin, David; Born in 1730; died in 1794. An Associator in the town of Southold, L. I. (Charles Broadwell Corwin.)

Cragin, Francis; Born March 2, 1742; died August 26, 1826. Sergeant in Capt. Gershorn Drury's Co., Col. Thomas Heald's Regt., which marched from Temple, N. H., June 29, 1777, to re-inforce the Northern Army; discharged July 12, 1777; re-enlisted in same command September 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga; discharged October 26, 1777. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

Cushman, Paul; Born in 1767; died in 1833. Joined the Revolutionary forces when sixteen years of age. (Harry Curtis Cushman.)

Damon, Joseph; Born November 2, 1751; died in 1815. Private in Capt. John Jones' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm; service seven days; enlisted July, 1776, and served five months in Boston. (George Samuel Marsh.)

Dana, Anderson, (1st); Born in Pomfret, Conn., October 26, 1735. Moved in 1772 with his family to the celebrated Valley of Wyoming, Pa.; was killed by the Tories and Indians when the massacre of 1778 took place. (Charles Edmund Dana.)

Danforth, Job; Born April 10, 1745. Served seven months in 1777 as Ensign in Capt. Burrill's Co., Col. Atwell's Regt., Rhode Island Troops; died November 23, 1838. (Crawford Carter Allen.)

Davenport, Deodate; Born January 5, 1730; died March 10, 1808. The whole family was devoted to the cause of American Independence, and many of them were in the army. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

Davenport, John; Born May 24, 1749; died February 6, 1820. Did not join the army, but was a loyal and persistent advocate of the cause of Independence. (Henry Benedict Davenport.)

Davis, Jacob, (2d); Born September 17, 1742; died July 5, 1809. First Lieutenant in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co., of Roxbury, Mass. Minutemen, attached to Col. John Greaton's Regt., April 19, 1775; served at Bunker Hill and Dorchester Heights; Major of 5th Regt. Worcester County, Mass., Militia, under Col. John Holman, February 6, 1776. (Augustus Plummer Davis.)

Digitized by Google

DeForest, Nehemiah; Born January, 1743; died December 9, 1801. Was member of the Committee to furnish supplies to the soldiers of Stratford, Conn. (Henry Baldwin.)

Deming, Pownal; Born in Lyme, Conn., September 30, 1749; died in Hartford, April 9, 1795. Enlisted in Colchester, Conn., and was Sergeant in Capt. Waters' Co. on the Lexington Alarm; Sergeant in the 8th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut Line, 1775; Ensign in the 22d Regt. of the Line, 1776; Sergeant of Capt. Wm. Coit's Co. when it took charge of the privateer "Harrison" at Plymouth, 1776; Lieut. in the 4th Regt., 1777, and Lieut. in the 1st Regt., 1783, when he retired with the army. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt. Edward Vincent Hoyt.)

Denison, Daniel; Born December 16, 1730; died in 1793. Private in Capt. James Stedman's Co., from Windham, Conn.; served twenty-two days on the Lexington Alarm; Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., 8th Regt. Connecticut Militia, from September 8 to October 7, 1776; private in Capt. William Stanton's Co., under arms for two days, August 6th and 7th, 1780, by order of Col. Oliver Smith. (Frederick Porter Denison.)

Denman, Christopher; Born in 1741; died in 1808. A member of the New Jersey Militia. (Isaac Rolfe Denman. Abram Cross Denman, Jr.)

Dewey, Jeremiah; Born in 1763; died 1844. Was Fifer in Capt. Samuel Allen's Co., Vermont Vols., 1780, also Fifer in Capt. James Drookin's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, Vermont Militia, 1781. (George Eugene Dewey. Hiram Stapleford Dewey. Hiram Todd Dewey.

DeWitt, Charles; Born in Greenhill, near Kingtson, N. Y., August 15, 1727; died there August 27, 1787; one of the most prominent men of Ulster County; member of the first Provincial Convention, 1775, and of the Third and Fourth Provincial Congresses; when the State government was formed, was on the committee to draft the State Constitution, and from 1781 to 1785 sat in the State Assembly. On December 21, 1775, was commissioned Colonel of a regiment of Minutemen. (Sutherland DeWitt.)

Drake, Isaac; Born Taunton, Mass., May 31, 1753; died there May 10, 1800. Enlisted May 2, 1775 as "drum and fife" in Capt. Oliver Soper's Co., Col. Timothy F. Walker's Regt.; was in battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; also served in Capt. Josiah King's Co., Col. John Daggit's Regt.; detached from the Militia of Massachusetts from August 25 to September 1, 1778, for service in Rhode Island; and again turned out on the Tiverton, R. I., Alarm, August 2, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's Co., Col. Mitchell's Regt., commanded by Lieut.-Col. James Williams. (Franklin Beckwith Clemons.)

Draper, Abijah; Born May 10, 1757; died May 1, 1780. Appointed 2d Major of 1st Suffolk County, Mass., Regt., February 14, 1776; Major in Col. William McIntosh's Regt.; service five days at the taking of Dorchecter Heights, March 4, 1776. (William Franklin Draper.)

Dustin, Nathaniel, (3d); Born at Haverhill, Mass., September 12, 1756. Was a private in Capt. Francis' Co., Col. Mansfield's Regt.; was at the battle of Monmouth. He was but 19 years of age when he enlisted; died March 3, 1815. (Charles Edward Dustin.)

Eames, Timothy; Born November 23, 1732; died September 3, 1797. He was a member of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., and did service for forty-one days, from September 28, 1777. They were called out to assist in opposing the advance of Burgoyne's army (Henry Capen Eames. John Capen Eames.)

Digitized by Google

Eastman, Timothy; Born in 1733; served in Capt. James Shepherd's Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regt., in the Continental Army. (Oscar Luce Eastman.)

Earl, Caleb; Born January 30, 1729; died November 14, 1812. An adherent to the Cause of American Independence. (William Henry Watson. William Livingston Watson.)

Eastman, John: Born May 7, 1751; died August 6, 1829. Enlisted in Lieut. Noah Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., August 18, 1777; also in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., in 1778, serving one year and nine months. (William Reed Eastman.)

Eastman, Joseph, (3d); Born February 1, 1715; died October 23, 1790. Private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in 1778, serving five months and two weeks. (William Reed Eastman.)

Eaton, Ebenezer; Born in 1745. He was a member of his brother, Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt. of Militia, at Lexington; died 1805. (James Webster Eaton.)

Eells, Jeremiah Beard; Born December 21, 1732; died in 1784. Served as an Ensign in the 9th Co., commanded by Lieut. John Carter of the 9th Regt. of Connecticut Militia. Taken prisoner by a Tory party Norwalk, March 15, 1777. (Edward Nelson Granville Greene.)

Egleston, Azariah; Private in Capt. David Noble's Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, 1775. Sergeant in Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., 1777. Quartermaster, 1778. Paymaster, 1780. Lieutenant, August 30, 1780, served till end of the war. (Thomas Egleston.)

Elderkin, John, (4th); Born February 3, 1719; died in 1784. Quartermaster in Col. Charles Webb's Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, July, 1775; discharged December 10, 1775; re-entered the service in 1776 and again in 1777. (John Elderkin.)

Eldredge, Jesse, (2d); Born April 25, 1742; died May 9, 1788. Lived at Willington, Conn.; no record of his service in the Revolution. (Sylvester Clark Dunham.)

Ellsworth, Oliver; Born Windsor, Conn., April 29, 1745; died there November 26, 1807. Admitted to the bar in 1771; commenced practice at Hartford, and in a few years acquired a high professional reputation; as a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, took a large share in all the Revolution discussions and measures. In 1777–80 was a delegate to Congress; in 1784 was appointed judge of the Superior Court; in 1787 was a delegate to the convention for framing the Federal Constitution; in March, 1796, Washington appointed him chief-justice of the United States Supreme Court. (Ernest Bradford Ellsworth.)

Emery, Ambrose; Born February 25, 1738; died in 1824. He lived within hearing of the battle of "Brandywine," and at the time furnished the American soldiers with food and supplies. (Charles Theodore Greve.)

Emery, James; Baptized November 1, 1730. Like his father, never joined a military company, but contributed money and supplies to the soldiers in the American army. (John Richardson Emery.)

Emery, Zachariah; Born Kittery, Maine, March 12, 1704–5; died in 1789. A large contributor of funds to the American cause. (John Richardson Emery.)

Estee, Asa; Born about 1735; died November 4, 1816. Tradition states he was a participant in the struggle for American Independence; two of his sons were soldiers in the American army. (James Borden Estee.)

Digitized by Google

Fairchild, Abraham; Born November 2, 1753; served as Adjutant of Morris County, N. J. troops during the Revolution; died July 4, 1843. (Peter Beach Fairchild.)

Fairchild, Lewis; Born March 14, 1747; died May 10, 1817. Was with the Connecticut Militia, acting as Commissary, in the Danbury alarm. (Alfred Beach Fairchild.)

Fales, Nathaniel, (2d); Born May 11, 1749; died February 12, 1834. Private in Capt. Robert Smith's Co., Lieut.-Col. Symm's detachment of guards; enlisted February 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, two months under Maj.-Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; also in Capt. Ebenezer Everet's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted August 1, 1778; discharged September 14, 1778; commissioned as Captain July 6, 1779; discharged August 26, 1779; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. (George Fales Baker.)

Farnum, Joshua; Born July 20, 1730; died March 4, 1816. Private in Capt. Edward Seagrave's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt., Massachusetts Troops, 1775; residence given as Douglass, Mass. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

Faxon, Ebenezer; Born December 12, 1749; died January 11, 1811. Was a member of Capt. Charles Seymour's Co., 1776; enlisted August 15; discharged September 17, 1776. (Walter Collyer Faxon.)

Faxon, Thomas; Born October 29, 1710; died in 1801. Was a member of Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co., Connecticut Militia; enlisted April 21, 1777. (Walter Collyer Faxon. George Henry Montgomery Glascock. Ross Steele Faxon. John Wellington Faxon.)

Fellows, Samuel, (1st); Born August 14, 1738. Was a member of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co., in Col. Chase's Regt., from New Hampshire, September, 1777; also on payroll of Capt. David Quimby's Co., in Col. Jacob Gales Regt. of Volunteers which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental Army on Rhode Island, August, 1778. (Charles Sumner Fellows.)

Fiske, Nathaniel; Born in 1735; died in 1816. Being a Quaker did not join any military body, but took the Oath of Fidelity to the United States. (William Stowell Mills.)

Fitch, Matthew, (2d); Born Norwalk, Conn., June 17, 1744; died there about 1789; served from October 25, 1776, to January 11, 1777, in Lieut. Carter's Co., in the 9th Regt. of Connecticut Militia in Westchester County, N. Y., and on the Connecticut frontier. (Theodore Fitch. Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch.)

Fitz, Jeremiah; Born October 29, 1749; died December, 1825. Lived at Ipswich, Mass. Enlisted as a mariner on the ship "Vengeance," serving two months on Penobscot expedition; discharged August 27, 1779. (Robert Fuller Fitz. Frank Eustace Fitz.)

Fletcher, Daniel; Born in Concord, Mass., October 18, 1718; died at Acton, Mass., December 15, 1776. Was elected, by the Massachusetts Assembly, as a Major in the Third Battalion, destined to Canada. (Theodore Cornelius Bates.)

Fletcher, Jonathan; Born in Acton, Mass., January 21, 1757; died in Boston, January 16, 1807; was buried with Masonic honors in Copp's Hill burial grounds. He served as Minuteman in Capt. Samuel Reed's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt. from April 19 to 24, 1775. On April 24, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Abijah Wyman's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served eight months in the siege of Boston; re-enlisted several times during the war; was promoted

Digitized by Google

through the different grades until July, 1780, when he was commissioned Captain, which rank he held until the close of the war. (Theodore Cornelius Bates.)

Flint, Amos; Born at Concord, Mass., in 1751; was engaged in the fight at Concord, April 19, 1775; a private in Capt. Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt in 1777-8. (Franklin Flint Hathaway.)

Flint, Jonas; Born in 1760; died July 20, 1849. Private in Capt. Wm. Henry's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; served two months, seven days; also in Capt. Ralph Earl's Co., Col. Keyes' Regt,; enlisted August 29, 1777; served four months, six days; also in Capt. Nye's Co., Col. Sparhawk's Regt.; enlisted September 20, 1778; discharged December 12, 1778. (Wyman Kneeland Flint.)

Foote, Elijah, (1st); Born March 14, 1755; died in 1828. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army September 3, 1777; discharged September 3, 1780. (Julius Merrill Foote.)

Foote, Isaac; Born January 4, 1746; died February 27, 1842. He was a member of 2d Regt., Continental Corps of Artillery, under Col. Lamb from May 1, 1777, to April 11, 1783. Deputy to General Court from town of Stafford, Conn., in 1779–82–83–86–90. Was one of the delegates to the Convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States at Hartford, January, 1788. (John Crocker Foote.)

Foote, Samuel; Born October 4, 1719; died at Simsbury, Conn., September 18, 1775. Was known as Lieutenant Foote. (Julius Merrill Foote.)

Folsom, James; Born June 27, 1737, in Exeter, N. H. Having a wife and seven children to support did not enter the army, but rendered aid to those who did. (Joseph Fulford Folsom.)

Forbes, Phineas; Born about March 21, 1748; died July 29, 1819. He does not appear on the record as having taken an active part in the contest during the Revolution. Several other members of this family are given in the Massachusetts records. (Elmer Severance Forbes.)

Francis, John, (3d); Born June 20, 1744; died May 30, 1824. First Sergeant in 4th Co., Col. Eustis Wolcott's Regt. of Wethersfield in 1776; Lieutenant in Capt. Grangers Co. at Horseneck, etc., in 1780; Capt. of 1st Co. of Wethersfield in the Provincial Regt. ordered by the General Assembly in 1781. (William Francis Joseph Boardman. Thomas Jefferson Boardman. William Greenleaf Boardman.)

Frisbee, Philip; Born in 1740; died in Canaan, N. Y., March 12, 1803. Commissioned Captain of 3d Co., 17th Regt., King's District (now Canaan), N. Y., October 20, 1775; Member of Assembly from Albany County, in 1781; and Member of Assembly from Columbia County, in 1793. (Charles Frisbee.)

Frye, Timothy; Born May 8, 1734. Private in Capt. Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Green's Regt., which marched from Dracut, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; service, three days; died November 6, 1811. (Jed Frye.)

Gallop, Enos; Born Topsfield, Mass., October 17, 1761. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778; died December 7, 1834. (Charles William Galloupe.)

Gallup, Samuel; Born August 9, 1746; died April 25, 1826. Being an invalid did not take to the field, but contributed to the support of the American soldiers; three of his brothers were in the army. (Albert Smith Gallup.)

Gates, Bezaleel; Born East Haddam, Conn., October 2, 1751. Marched in Capt. John Wiley's Co., from East Haddam, on the Lexington Alarm,

Digitized by Google

service, forty-three days; also in Capt. Holmes' Co. of Minutemen raised in East Haddam, May, 1776. (Robert Owen Gates.)

Gaylord, Deodate; Born July 20, 1760. Enlisted in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Col. John Mead's Regt., Connecticut Militia, October 5, 1777, for service at Fishkill, N. Y. His name appears in list of Connecticut pensioners under Act of 1832. (John Gaylord Davenport.)

Gilbert, Thomas; Born December 10, 1755; died at Huntington, Conn., January 26, 1847. Enlisted as private in the 6th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut State Troops, May 4. 1775; promoted to Corporal January 22, 1776 (Norris Galpin Osborn.)

Gilman, Joseph; Born Exeter, N. H., May 5, 1738. Died in Marietta, O., May 14, 1806; Chairman of the Committee of Safety; made large advances of money for the purchase of blankets, etc., for New Hampshire troops, during pressing necessities of the Government, and took in return Continental paper, by which his family estate was entirely ruined. (Theodore Gilman.)

Godfrey, George; Born March 19, 1721; died June 29, 1793. Commissioned Brigadier-General of Massachusetts State Militia, February 8, 1776. Member of Bristol County Committee of Safety. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

Godfrey, John; Born at Taunton, Mass., February 26, 1754; died there August 1, 1829. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., commission dated September 23, 1776; marched August 8, 1776. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

Gold, Hezekiah, (2d); Born January 18, 1731; died May 30, 1790. Private in Capt. David Dimon's Co., 5th Regt., Connecticut Continental Line; enlisted May 13, 1775; discharged October 30, 1775. (Theodore Sedgwick Gold.)

Goodrich, Elizur; Born in Durham, Conn., March 24, 1761. Was professor of law in Yale College from 1801 to 1810, and was judge of probate for many years; was a student at Yale College when the British invaded New Haven in 1779, volunteered and shouldered his musket in the defense of the city; was severely wounded in the breast by a British bayonet; died November 1, 1849. (Edward Elizur Goodrich.)

Goodrich, Charles; Born November 9, 1720; died November 16, 1816. Mentioned in list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, August 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed November 10, 1776; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, December 16, 1776. He re-enlisted several times during the war. (William Winton Goodrich. Henry Wickes Goodrich.)

Goodwin, James; Born Hartford, Conn., December 15, 1754; died there June 24, 1822; was sergeant in Capt. Joel Gillet's Co., Col. Roger Eno's Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1778. (Augustus Franklin Goodwin.)

Goodwin, Levi; Born at Hartford, Conn., May, 1757; died April 24, 1836. Marched from Hartford for Boston, April 17, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm, as private in Capt. Jonathan Hale's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; was in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co., Col. John Chester's Battalion, June, 1776, in New York. Participated in the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and was at White Plains, October 28 1776. Received a pension from the U. S. Government. (Arthur Grant Goodwin.)

Gorton, Samuel, (5th); Born in Greenwich, R. I., about 1745; died March 20, 1834. Appointed by the General Assembly Recruiting Officer for the town of Exeter; appointed to procure blankets for the army;

Digitized by Google

commissioned Captain of the 2d Co. of Exeter, 2d Battalion of Kings County Militia in May, 1781, and reappointed Captain of same in 1784. (Charles Eugene Gorton.)

Gould, Bezaliel; Born in Douglas, Mass., July 4, 1756; died in Woodstock, Conn., March 18, 1818. Served in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co. of Douglas, Mass., in Col. Learned's Regt., December 9, 1775; also in Capt. Job Knapp's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., July 27, 1780; also Lieutenant of Militia in Woodstock. (Charles Albert Gould.)

Grant, Noah, (3d); Born in Tolland, Conn., June 20, 1748; died in Maysville, Ky., February 14, 1819. Enlisted January 27, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Co., Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia; also in Capt. John Sloan's Militia Co. from Lynn, December 20, 1776. (Frederick Dent Grant.)

Greene, John; Born in 1748; died March, 1830. Ensign in Capt. Beriah Lewis' Co., Rhode Island Militia, 1780. (Charles Arthur Greene.)

Greene, Joseph; Born 1727; died 1822. Was an active patriot, but without military record. (David Maxson Greene.)

Greenleaf, David, (1st); Born July 13, 1737; died December 11, 1800. A member of Capt. John Hatch's Co., guarding stores in and about Boston, 1777; enlisted July 30, 1778, as private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co., 2d Worcester County Regt. Was in the Rhode Island campaign, 1780. (William Greenleaf Boardman.)

Greenleaf, David, Jr; Born June 19, 1765; died March 11, 1835. Private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Co.; guard at Rutland, Mass., October 26, 1779 to April 23, 1780. (William Greenleaf Boardman.)

Gregory, Joseph; Born about 1733; died October 10, 1799. Was Sheriff of Greene County, N. Y., during the entire Revolution. (Brainard Elmore Gregory.)

Gridley, Judah; Born January 14, 1751. A private in Capt. Solomon Willis' Co., Col. Joseph Spencer's Regt.;, discharged December 18, 1775; re-enlisted May 1, 1777, in Col. Sheldon's Regt.; discharged in 1778. (Horace Warren Gridley.)

Griswold, George, (2d); Born in 1726. Enlisted in the 8th Co., 6th Regt., Continental Troops May 9th, 1775; discharged December 19, 1775; enlisted in Capt. Stevens' Co., Col. Swift's Regt., January 3, 1777; discharged January 3, 1780; again in the 4th Regt., January 1, 1781; discharged December 31, 1781. (Richard Sill Griswold.)

Hall, Nathaniel; Born January 11, 1742; died June 18, 1818. Was Inspector of Provisions at Guilford, Conn., 1780. (Dwight Hall Bruce.)

Hall, William; Born in Fairfield, Conn., November 4, 1741; died in Hartford, Washington County, N. Y. In battle of Danbury, 1777; commanded a company of twenty-four men of the Sea Coast Guard; stationed for four years at New Field, now Bridgeport, Conn., patrolling the coast from New Field to Fairfield. (Henry Hall. Edward Hagaman Hall.)

Halsey, Abraham; Born February 19, 1764; died May 7, 1822. Though a mere youth was a member of the Morris County N. J. Militia in the Revolution. (Edmund Drake Halsey. Frederick Halsey Beach.)

Halsey, Isaac; Born May 15, 1757; died April 26, 1820. Private in the Essex County N. J. Militia during the Revolution. (William Armstrong Halsey. George Everett Halsey. Silas Condit Halsey.)

Halsey, Isaac; Born Westfield, N. J., in 1741. Was Quartermaster and Paymaster of the Essex County N. J. Militia; also a member of the Council of Safety. (Charles Henry King Halsey.)

Hamlen, Caleb; Born February 5, 1724. Private in Capt. John Grannis' Co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged June 1, 1776. (Arthur Byron Hamlen.)

Digitized by Google

Hart, Judah, (3d); He was too young to take an active part in the war and his father too old; others of the family were in the army. (Charles Nelson Hart.)

Haseltine, Abner; Born November 5, 1731; died February, 1816. Private in Major John Haseltine's Co., Massachusetts troops. (Abraham Jones Hazeltine.)

Haseltine, James; Born Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1750; died May 17, 1833. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Gen. Warner's Brigade; enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777; service, three months, twenty-eight days, in Northern department, including twelve days travel home; company raised for three months. (Charles Field Haseltine. Frank Haseltine. William Stanley Haseltine.)

Hawes, Joseph; Born March 21, 1728; died February 18, 1818. Was one of the incorporators of the town of Franklin; served as Ensign in company of Minutemen at Lexington and Concord; Selectman, 1776–1779; Representative to the General Court, 1778–1781. (Gilbert Ray Hawes.)

Hawley, Amos; Born in Connecticut, February 14, 1755; lived in Farmington, Conn.; died in Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., August 19, 1825; private in Capt. Gad Stanley's Co., Col. Fisher Gay's Regt.; participated in battle of Long Island, retreat through New York and battle of White Plains. (Lucien Hawley.)

Higbie, Aaron; Born October 19, 1749. Lived at Babylon, Long Island. Signer of "Associators Pledge," of Loyalty to the cause of the colonies and resistance to British rule; died May 25, 1827. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

Hill, Daniel; Born April 19, 1744. (Wallace Morrell Hill.)

Hills, Ashbel; Born May 5, 1743; died December 20, 1817. Being an invalid did not enter the army, but contributed to the support of the cause of American Independence. (William Ellery Hills.)

Hills, Elijah; Born in 1738; died January 3, 1828. Private in Capt. James Ford's Co., which marched from Nottingham West, N. H., for Ticonderoga in June and July, 1777. Marched as far as Dublin, when ordered home, where they arrived July 5, 1777. (Alfred Kimball Hills.)

Hills, Nathaniel; Born in Newbury, Mass., January 4, 1745; died September 29, 1832. Marched on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant of Capt. Roger's Co. of Minutemen, Col. Gurish's Regt. (Francis Lowell Hills. Edwin Augustus Hills.)

Hills, Samuel; Born February 14, 1760; died August 5, 1829. Was too young to take an active part in the war of the Revolution; his brother was a soldier and the others of the family were friends of the Colonists. (William Sanford Hills.)

Hillyer, Andrew; Born June 4, 1743; died February 2, 1828. Was Adjutant of 8th Regt., Connecticut Line, in 1775. (James Henry Hoadley.)

Hinman, Aaron; Born in 1746; was a private in Capt. Bull's Co., Major Sheldon's Regt., Light Horse, 1776. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman.)

Hinman, Col. Benjamin, (3d); Born in 1720; died in 1810 at Southbury, Conn. Was Colonel of the 4th regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775; mustered out June, 1777. (Matthew Hinman. Edward Hinman.)

Hinman, Eleazur; Born May, 1704. Was an Auditor of all Colony accounts in 1776, and took an active part in the affairs of the town, Woodbury, Conn. (Addison Josiah Hinman.)

Hitchcock, Aaron; Born June 22, 1759; died March 12, 1827, at Brimfield, Mass. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards; engaged

Digitized by Google

June 28, 1779; discharged September 28, 1779; service three months; company raised for three months from time of joining, and stationed at Springfield; sergeant in Capt, Abel King's Co., Col. Sear's Regt.; engaged August 20, 1781; discharged November 20, 1781; service, three months at Saratoga. (Arthur Brainerd Hitchcock.)

Hitchcock, Samuel, (1st); Born April 1, 1730; died May 8, 1798. Private in Capt. Joel Clark's Co., Col. Huntington's Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, 1775; also in 2d Regt., 1777; enlisted in Capt. Mattock's Co., Col. Chandler's Regt., May 9, 1777; discharged May 9, 1780; received a pension under Act of 1832. (Henry Whiting Lupton.)

Holden, Thomas; Born in 1732; died in 1822. Captain of Varnum's Rhode Island Regt., May to December, 1775, and served subsequently as Brigadier-General of Rhode Island Militia. (Daniel Sloane Holden.)

Hollister, Gideon; Born at Wethersfield, Conn., September, 1725; died December 30, 1812. Lived in Wethersfield, Stratford and Woodbury; private in Capt. Daniel Sloper's Co., Major Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse; accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey in December, 1776. (Walter Seth Logan.)

Hopkins, Hezekiah, (2d); Born at Harwinton, Conn., in 1758; died at Pompey Hill, N. Y., in 1834. Private in Capt. Aaron Foot's Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt. of Conn.; marched March 29, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777. (Allison Rutherford Hopkins. Franklin Whetstone Hopkins. Lewis Cheesman Hopkins. Robert Emmett Hopkins. Franklin Whetstone Andress.)

Hotchkiss, Gabriel; Born September 13, 1757; died in 1818. Private in 5th Co., 1st Regt., Continentals, from May 25, 1775, to September 1, 1775; service at siege of Boston. (Robert Owen Gates.)

Hotchkiss, John; Born November 12, 1731; killed at New Haven, July 5, 1779, during the New Haven Alarm. (Robert Owen Gates.)

Hotchkiss, Joseph, (2d); Born in Connecticut July 31, 1756. Was private in Capt. William Van Deursen's Co. of State Guards, stationed at New Haven, Conn., in 1781. (Frederick Burton Street.)

Hough, Phineas; Born at Wallingford, Conn., April 11, 1714; died there September 2, 1797. Marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Couch's Co., with rank of Corporal from Wallingford. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

Hovey, Aaron; Born April 22, 1735; died March 10, 1812; Though there is no official record of his having been in the army, family tradition gives it that he was active in the cause of the Colonists. (Henry Russell Hovey.)

Howe, Major Bezaleel; Born in 1750. Second Lieutenant, 1st New Hampshire Regt., November 8, 1776; wounded at Stillwater, September 19, 1777; First Lieutenant June 23, 1779; Lieut., 2d U. S. Inf., March 4, 1791; Capt., November, 1791; Major, October 20, 1794; honorably discharged November 1, 1796. Captain commanded the escort that took Washington's personal baggage and papers to Mount Vernon, Va., at the close of the war. (George Rowland Howe.)

Howe, John; Born June 17, 1741; died September 22, 1818. Private in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Co. on Lexington Alarm; private in Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. Benj. Gill's Regt., guarding lines near Dorchester Heights, March, 1776. (George Howe Vose.)

Howell, Zebulon, (2d); Born March 3, 1721; died April, 1811. An Associator in the town of Southampton, L. I., 1775. (George Rogers Howell.)

Hoyt, Joseph; Born November 3, 1751; died May 12, 1788. Was one of the signers of the famous "Association Test," as follows: "We The

Digitized by Google

Subscribed, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the extent of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." (Charles Albert Hoyt. Albert Sherman Hoyt.)

Hoyt, Walter; Born at Norwalk, Conn., February 7, 1753; died November 25, 1828. Served thirteen months under Gen. Putnam. Was a member of Col. Canfield's regiment of Connecticut Militia at West Point, September, 1781. (Henry A. Hoyt.)

Humphrey, Asahel; Born in 1747; died in 1823. Sergeant in Bigelow's Artillery Co.; marched for the Northern Department in 1776; stationed at Ticonderoga during the summer and fall of that year. Was granted a penison by the United States Government. (James Dudley Dewell.)

Huntting, Nathaniel, (3d); Born at East Hampton, N. Y., April, 1730; died there September, 1801;. Was quite prominent in the affairs of the town; an Associator of the town, April 29, 1775. (Teunis Dimon Huntting.)

Jackson, Stephen; Born in Rockaway, N. J., September 8, 1744; died March 28, 1812. Member of the Committee of Observation in Pequonnock, Morris County, N. J., in 1775; Captain of a Company of Morris Militia, 1777; commanded a company of Cavalry scouting the following winter; contracted lung trouble which led to his resignation. (Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson.)

Jaquett, Joseph; Born in Delaware, date not known; killed at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; commissioned as 3d Lieut. in Capt. Lewis Farmer's Co., Col. Samuel Miles' Regt., Pennsylvania Riflemen; promoted to 2d Lieut., May 28, 1776. (Edwin Jaquett Sellers.)

Jennings, Aaron; Born in 1762; died in 1839. Was private in Capt. George Burr's Co., Col. Whiting's Regt. of Connecticut Militia, from October 5, 1777, to October 30, 1777; also in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., of Fairfield, Conn., in 1775. (John Joseph Jennings.)

Jennings, George; Born Baltimore, Md., in 1745; died there in 1811. Served in the Maryland Line from August 1, 1780, to November 5, 1783. (Henry Christopher Hand Stewart.)

Jewell, Archibald; Born August 2, 1744; died April 30, 1790. Was at the battle of Saratoga, N. Y. (Charles Alexander Jewell.)

Jewett, Joseph; Born December 13, 1732; died August 29, 1776. Born Lyme, Conn. Captain in Col. Huntington's Regt., Connecticut Line. After the siege of Boston, his command proceeded to New York and took part in the battle of Long Island. Col. Huntington's regiment was compelled to surrender, after which Capt. Jewett was made the target for several bayonet thrusts. After he had surrendered his sword he was cut down by the bayonets of the enemy. He lingered two days, and died on August 29, 1776. (Edgar Boardman Jewett.)

Johnson, Haynes; Born August 28, 1749. Was appointed one of a committee to procure a stock of lead, powder and flints for the use of the town to protect it from the British soldiers, May 1st, 1775; while engaged as such committeeman at Concord, N. H., was taken suddenly ill and died September 2, 1775. (Frank Verner Johnson.)

Johnson, Nathaniel; Born March 6, 1732; died at Fishkill, N. Y., of smallpox, in 1777; buried there in the Soldiers' Cemetery. Was a nurse in the Continental Army. (Edward Payson Johnson.)

Jones, Phineas; Born in Charlton, Mass., February 17, 1762; died in Spencer, Mass., April 27, 1850. About March 4, 1778, enlisted for nine months in Capt. Lamb's Co., Col. Ward's Regt.; went to Rhode Island where he served with Col. Shepherd's, Col. Vose's and the so-called Black

Digitized by Google

Regiment of the Continental Line under Gen. Sullivan; re-enlisted several times; discharged at West Point, October, 1781. (Edward Franc Jones.)

Judd, James; Born January 27, 1757; died November 10, 1822; private under Lieut. Langdon, Col. Gray's Regt. Connecticut Militia, for seven months and fifteen days, for which service his widow was granted a pension by the United States Government. (Edward Hubbard Judd.)

Kellogg, Silas; Born in 1714; died in 1790. Took an active part in advocating the cause of American Independence. (Charles Snow Kellogg. Charles White Kellogg.)

Kendrick, Samuel, Sr.; Born at Coventry, Conn., March 28, 1753. Later he moved to Hanover, N. H. Marched on the alarm of June 27, and July 4, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; same year he was a Sergeant in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Major Francis Smith, and served at Saratoga under Gates; died March 13, 1845. (Frederick Munro Hill Kendrick.)

King, John, (3d); Born in Norwich, Conn., May 26, 1762; died there October 27, 1836. Enlisted in July, 1778, and served two months under Capt. John Arnold of Coventry, Conn.; stationed three weeks at New Haven, and engaged during balance of time in Rhode Island in Sullivan's expedition; from some time in October, 1778, served one month under Capt. Eleazer Huntington and Col. Smith at Groton, Conn.; re-enlisted in July, 1779, and served eight months under Capt. James Dana and Col. Levi Wells. (Henry Irving King.)

Kingsbury, Seth; Born May 18, 1720; died November 25, 1800. In the Norfolk County, Mass., Manual, he is spoken of as being active in favor of the American cause. (Frederick Preston Rose.)

Kissam, Daniel; Born in 1739; died June 3, 1812. Was a patriot of the Revolution. Lived at Hempstead, N. Y. (Henry Snyder Kissam.)

Kneeland, Hezekiah; Born June 26, 1722; died in 1779. Was a volunteer surgeon for the Connecticut troops and served without pay. (Frank Gilbert Kneeland.)

Kneeland, Isaac; Born May 15, 1716. Clerk of the company of men that marched from the town of Chatham, Conn., on the Lexington Alarm; service, five days. (James Kneeland.)

Kneeland, Timothy; Born February 1, 1737; died in 1818. Was in the army three years and three months. Was acting as Lieutenant at the Battle of Bennington. (Stillman Foster Kneeland.)

Knowlton, Daniel; Born December 23, 1738. Was engaged in the French and Indian War. Ensign in Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co., 6th Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, June, 1776, at Battle of Long Island; detached and assigned to Knowlton's Rangers at Harlem Heights N. Y.; rejoined his regiment at White Plains; Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1776; rejoined Knowlton's Rangers; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; taken prisoner at Horseneck, December 9, 1780; served at Fort Trumbull; was twenty-three months a prisoner of war on Long Island, and on prison ship "Jersey." (William Herrick Griffith.)

Lansing, Sanders; Born June 17, 1766; died September 19, 1850; private in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Lansing's Regt., of New York. (William Frederick Lansing.)

Larrabee, Jesse; Born about 1741. Lived and died at Kennebunk, Maine. Was Selectman of the town from 1779 to 1786. (Jesse Larrabee.)

Digitized by Google

Lathrop, Azariah; Born, 1728; died February 25, 1810. Owing to being physically disabled did not take active part in the war, but was in sympathy with the cause of American Independence. (George Long Hutchings.)

Lee, Milo; Born June 20, 1760; died April 29, 1829. Was Captain of a Militia company at Salisbury, Conn., but being a consumptive was refused enlistment in the revolutionary forces, and therefore furnished a substitute at his own expense. (Charles Ensign Lee.)

Leffingwell, Christopher; Born in 1734; died in 1810. One of the financial backers of the Ticonderoga Expedition; one of the Committee of Correspondence, appointed in 1775, the chief labor of which fell upon him. (Arthur MacGregor Leffingwell. William Henry Leffingwell.)

Leffingwell, Elisha; Born in Norwich, Conn., November 4, 1743; died there June 4, 1804. Served on Capt. Lathrop's and Capt. Edgerton's Companies; in July, 1780, was called with a Company of Minutemen to New London to repel a threatened invasion, at which time he was an Ensign. (John Elisha Leffingwell. Leslie Frederic Leffingwell. Everett Knight Leffingwell.)

Leonard, Philip; Born in 1718; died in 1785. Private in Capt. Tupper's Co., Massachusets Militia. (Clarence Ettienne Leonard.)

Lewis, Aaron; Born at Dedham, Mass., July 3, 1750. Went to New Boston in 1771, and afterwards to Lyndeborough, where he was Town Clerk for many years. Sergeant in Capt. Peter Clark's Co. of Militia which marched from Lyndeborough, N. H., for Ticonderoga, on the Alarm of July 1, 1777; in Capt. Lee's Co., Col. Moses Kelley's Regt., in the expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778. (George Harlan Lewis.)

Lewis, Abraham; Born in 1737; died in 1819. Private in 3d Co., 6th Regt. Connecticut Continental Line, 1775; Corporal in Capt. Richard Hewitt's Co., Col. Latimer's Regt., Connecticut Militia, at Saratoga, 1777. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

Lewis, Eldad; Born February 11, 1711; died June 29, 1784. Was a member of Committee of Inspection, for Farmington, Conn., during the Revolution. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.)

Lewis, William; Baptized December 1, 1737; died April 9, 1822. Was commissioned as Ensign in 15th Regt., Connecticut Militia, May, 1777. (Charles Lewis Nichols Camp.)

Lindsley, Philip; Born September 10, 1736; died June 20, 1820. A member of the Morris County, N. J., Militia. (James Henry Lindsley. Frederick Bruen Lindsley.)

Livermore, David; Born in 1745; died December 13, 1818. Served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's Co., Col. Jonathan Warner's Regt. (George Walton Livermore.)

Lockwood, Ebenezer; Born March 31, 1737; died July 30, 1821. Major of 2d Regt., Westchester County, N. Y., Militia, 1778; also Member of Committee of Safety for Westchester County; Member of Provincial Congress for Westchester County. (James Betts Lockwood.)

Lockwood, Isaac, (2d); Born at Norwalk, Conn., December 23, 1761; died in Brookfield, Conn., December 16, 1838. At the age of sixteen enlisted in the Continental Army for seven months, and then re-enlisted for the war. He was mustered out at West Point, his honorable discharge being signed by Washington. (Hanford Nichols Lockwood.)

Lockwood, Richard; Born November 29, 1735. Lived in Kent County, Delaware; a member of the convention which assembled at New Castle, Del., August 27, 1776; took the oath "To support and maintain the independence of this State as declared by the honorable the Continental Congress," Died March 21, 1786. (James Lord.)

Digitized by Google

Loomis, Isaiah; Born Lebanon, Conn., September 11, 1749; died there November 20, 1834. A pensioner of the State of Connecticut under the Act of 1832 for services rendered in the Revolution. (James Henry Loomis. John Taylor Loomis.)

Lord, Tobias, (1st); Born in 1724. Commissioned as Capt. January, 1776; stationed as Sea Coast Defence at Falmouth, Me.; discharged November 25, 1776; died January 9, 1809. (George Ernest Bowman.)

Loring, Joseph, (3d); Born August 31, 1713; died September 13, 1787. Was a prominent citizen of Lexington, Mass., and took an active part in the events leading to the Revolution; was a member of the "Committee of Correspondence." Was particularly hated by the British owing to the influence he exerted with the people against their rule. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

Loring, Joseph, (4th); Born December 27, 1747. Was a member of Capt. Parker's Co., of Lexington, Massachusetts, Militia; when Paul Revere reached Lexington, on his memorable ride, Joseph Loring (4th) rode with him to Concord, was captured by the British, escaped and joined his company same day; took part in the battle of Lexington; also was at Bunker Hill; joined the Marine service under Commodore Tucker, was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C.; released at the capitulation of that city and was forced to walk to his home in Lexington, as the Government made no provision for the transporting of released prisoners. (Charles Isaiah Cragin.)

Lothrop, Seth; Born September 7, 1729; died November 10, 1815. A member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1780. Surgeon's Mate in 1782. (Edward Clinton Lee.)

Lyon, Gilbert; Born Rye, N. Y., July 20, 1719. Was First Lieut. in 2d Middle Regt., under Col. Thomas Thomas, in May, 1778; promoted to Captain September 29, 1780; was Captain in 2d Westchester Regt., November 1, 1780, to April 1, 1781; was at the battle of Stillwater as private in 1777. (Leonard Paulson, Jr.)

Mandeville, Abraham; Born October 25, 1750; died May 12, 1823, at Pompton, N. J. Washington was a friend of Abraham Mandeville and while at Morristown frequently spent the night at his home. (Frederic Allen Mandeville.)

Marble, Aaron; Born in Sutton, Mass., in 1762; died in Charlton, Mass., in 1825. Private under Capt. Benj. Allton and Col. John Rand from July 9, 1780, to October 10, 1780; under Capt. Reuben Davis and Col. Luke Drury from July 17, 1781, to November 1, 1781; arrived at West Point August 1; again appeared at West Point under Captain Allton and Col. Rand, March 4, 1782; and still later in Capt. Reuben Davis' Co., August 26, 1783. (William Allen Marble.)

March, Jacob; Born July 17, 1747; died September 29, 1814. Served in Capt. Daniel Bucknam's Co. of Artillery, which marched from Sutton, Mass., on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; service four days. (Alden March.)

Marsh, Ezekiel, (2d); Born in Danvers, Mass., May 27, 1710; died there April, 1798. Was Ensign of a Company of Militia that took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. (William Harrington Mann Marsh.)

Marsh, Ezekiel, (3d); Born at Danvers, Mass., January 26, 1740; died at Fairfield, Maine, September 15, 1822. Was present at the battle of Bunker Hill as Lieutenant of a Company of Militia. (William Harrington Mann Marsh.)

Marshall, James; Born March 12, 1764; died April 26, 1848. Lieutenant in Alexander Hamilton's Regt., and led the "forlorn hope" in the attack on the fort at the siege of Yorktown. (Henry Morris.)

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Thomas; Born April 2, 1730; died June 22, 1802. Lieutenant of Volunteers during the French and Indian war. Member of the Convention that declared Virginia an independent Colony; Major and afterwards Colonel of the 3d Virginia Regt.; was at Valley Forge at the battle of Brandywine; also at Germantown and suceceded to the command on death of Gen. Mercer; reinforced Gen. Lincoln in South Carolina, was captured with him at Charleston. (Henry Morris.)

Marvin, Ichabod; Born December 15, 1745; died January 21, 1792. Private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., 9th Regt., Connecticut Militia, and was discharged September 11, 1776; afterwards served two months in the same Captain's company, and was discharged December 23, 1777. (Ezra Marvin.)

Mason, Peres; Born in Swansea, Mass., April 9, 1747; died in Lyman (or Monroe), N. H., March 17, 1835. Enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire troops, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7, 1777, and was discharged with the regiment June 18, 1777. (William Dingwall Stewart.)

Mather, Benjamin; Born September 19, 1731; died December 25, 1821. Sergeant in Capt. Amos Jones' Co. on the Lexington Alarm, from Colchester, Conn.; ten days service. (Charles Mather Glazier. Robert Cromer Glazier.)

Mather, Jehoida; Born November 16, 1740. There is no record of his being in active service, but his brother served under Col. Parsons of Connecticut. (Andrew Emmet Mather. Addison Dan Mather.)

Maxson, David; Born, 1729; accidentally killed about 1786. Was a member of various war Committees, appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island during the Revolution. Deputy from Westerly, R. I., to General Assembly in 1781 and 1783. (David Maxson Greene.)

Meigs, Benjamin S.; Born in Franklin County, Vt., in 1753; died in 1835. Served as a private for fifteen days from September 12, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Boyden's Co., Col. William William's Regt., Vermont Militia, on expedition to Bennington; also in Capt. David Comstock's Co., March 22, 1780, for twenty days; served as a sergeant for eleven days from October 21, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Bradley's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt.; also under same command for four days from December 16, 1781. (Henry Benjamin Meigs.)

Meigs, Josiah; Born August 21, 1757; died September 4, 1822. Was of a patriotic family of Guilford, Conn. (Richard Worsam Meade. Samuel Emlen Meigs. Orville Oddie. Orville Oddie, Jr. Frederick Rogers Meigs. John Forsyth Meigs.)

Meigs, Return Jonathan; Born December 17, 1740; died January 28, 1823. Major of 2d Connecticut Regt., 1775; prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775; exchanged January 10, 1777; Lieut.-Colonel of Sherburne's Additional Connecticut Regt., December 22, 1777; Sword voted him by Congress, July 25, 1777; Colonel of 6th Connecticut Regt., September 10, 1777; retired January 1, 1781. (Return Jonathan Meigs.)

Merrill, Nathaniel; Born Waterbury, Conn., March 22, 1756; died there October 16, 1823. Private in 5th Co., 1st Regt., Connecticut Continental Line, 1775, at siege of Boston; private in 6th Co., 8th Regt., from July 8, to December 18, 1775; re-enlisted in the 1st Regt., Connecticut Line, October 16, 1779; served to January 11, 1780; received a pension from the United States Government. (Gaius Lewis Merrill.)

Mitchel, Asahel; Born October 6, 1723; died May 1, 1797. Private in Capt. Nathan Hine's Co., 13th Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776; service forty-one days. (William Anderson Mitchell. Chauncey Leeds Mitchell. Charles Langdon Mitchell.)

Digitized by Google

Mix, Nathaniel; Born November 17, 1749; died November 29, 1781. Owing to ill health was not active in the service, but assisted the American Cause by contributions of money and supplies; was a volunteer in 1779 during the invasion by Tryon. (Eli Mix.)

Montague, Caleb; Born July 27, 1731; died November 11, 1782. Captain of 2d Company, 6th Regt., of Hampshire County, Mass., Militia. Commission signed May 10, 1776. (Henry Stockbridge.)

Montanye, John; Born in New York in 1747; died there September 29, 1829. Previous to the Revolution he removed to Tappan, Orange County, N. Y., where he resided during the war; enlisted in the company formed from that district by Capt. Johannus Bell, and assigned to regiment commanded by Capt. Ann Hawkins Hayes. (Edward Vincent Cary.)

Moody, Gideon; Born March 15, 1765; died August 29, 1829. Private in Col. Sear's Regt. of Levies raised for the Continental service for three months, from August 12, 1781. (Carlton Montague Moody.)

Moore, Nathaniel; Born in New Jersey. Was with Generals Mifflin, Proctor, Patterson and others to meet Washington at Trenton Bridge in 1789. (William P. Ellison. Rodman Barker Ellison. William Rodman Ellison. Edward Moore Robinson.)

Moore, Samuel; Born in 1754; died March 9, 1799. Was a member of Capt. Motto's Co., First Regt., Hunterdon County, N. J. Militia. (James W. Moore.)

Morris, Edward; Born Woodstock, Conn., December 12, 1756; died in Wilbraham, Mass., April 19, 1801. Served in the Army of Canada under Gen. Thomas, and afterwards in Capt. James Shaw's Co., Col. Charles Pynchon's Regt., at the Bennington Alarm in September and October, 1777. (Henry Lincoln Morris. John Emery Morris. Jonathan Flynt Morris. Robert Oliver Morris.)

Morris, Isaac; Born March 26, 1725; died January 10, 1778. Private in Capt. Munson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt., 8th Connecticut Line; enlisted June 20, 1777; discharged January 1, 1778; was at battle of Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. (Samuel Morris Lillie. Lewis Converse Lillie. Lewis Lillie. Seymour Morris.)

Morse, Anthony; Born in Preston, Conn., December 22, 1753; died in Sharon, Vt., March 22, 1803. Served six days as drummer on the Lexington Alarm, marching in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co. from Worthington, Mass.; re-enlisted in same company, Col. John Fellow's Regt., April 27, 1775, serving eight months; re-enlisted December 17, 1776, as Sergeant, same company, under Major Clapp and Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams, serving three months and fourteen days; re-enlisted with rank of Ensign, January 1, 1778, joining Capt. Bartlett's Co. and Col. Wesson's Regt., and resigned February 14, 1778. (Walter Gilman Berg. Richard Dana Morse. Albert Ellery Berg.)

Moseley, Increase, (3d); Born May 18, 1712; died May 2, 1795. Was not able to take the active part required by those in the army, but was ardent supporter of the cause of the American Colonies. (John Graham Moseley.)

Moseley, Increase, (4th); Born October 13, 1740; died March 26, 1811. Colonel 13th Connecticut Militia Regt., 1776. Was at Peekskill, N. Y., 1777; and again in 1778. (John Graham Moseley.)

Munson, Ebenezer, (1st); Born June 16, 1717. Was not able to take an active part in the military during the war, but took the Oath of Fidelity to the Colonies. Died at an advanced age. (Rudolph Eglin Bruckner.)

Digitized by Google

Munson, Ebenezer, (2d); Born August 19, 1738. Took the Oath of Fidelity to the Colonies and suffered great losses of property during the War. (Rudolph Eglin Bruckner.)

Munson, Stephen; Born February 10, 1759. Enlisted in Capt. Robert Durkee's, Wyoming Valley Co., in 1777; discharged May 24, 1778; granted a pension by the United States Government. (Samuel Lyman Munson.)

Newcomb, Bradford; Born November 9, 1747; died March 12, 1836. His father and the whole family assisted the Colonists in their struggle for American Independence. (George Franklin Newcomb.)

Newell, Andrew; Born at Charlestown, Mass., December 10, 1729; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 30, 1798. Was Deputy Commissary in the Massachusetts Militia; participated in the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill. (Dexter Newell Force.)

Newton, Elias; Colchester, Conn.; Born in 1754; died September 17, 1811. Was Fifer in 5th Company, Capt. Solomon Willis, 2d Connecticut Continental Troops; also under Capt. Clark in Wadsworth's Brigade. Served as private sixteen months and twenty-one days; as musician, seven months and ten days; was granted a pension by the United States Government. (Charles Humphreys Newton.)

Newton, John; Born April 8, 1758; died in 1854. Enlisted July 20, 1776, in Capt. Smith's Co., of Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, and was discharged January 14, 1777. (Frederick Sheldon Parker. William Newton Parker.)

Nichols, William; Born in Trumbull, Conn., March 10, 1755; died in Bridgeport, Conn., July 21, 1837. Pensioned under Act of 1832 for service under several enlistments during the Revolution. (Francis Durando Nichols.)

Northrup, Amos; Born New Milford, Conn., 1742; died there in 1779. He was a graduate from Yale College in Class of 1762; First Lieutenant under Capt. Dan Towner, in First Battalion Connecticut State Troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Whiting, in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776 and 1777. (Birdsey Grant Northrup.)

Northrup, Amos, (1st); Born in Connecticut in 1730. Died in Tyringham, Mass., February 9, 1810. Private in Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt., ordered by Gen. Gates to reinforce the Northern Army; served nineteen days from September 22, 1777; re-enlisted October 18, 1779, under Capt. Adam Kasson and Col. Israel Chapin, serving one month and eight days. (Ansel Judd Northrup.)

Oliver, Daniel; Born April 4, 1753, and served on board the privateer "Pilgrim," of Salem, Mass., during the Revolution. Died September 14, 1840. (Robert Shaw Oliver.)

Otis, John Thacher; Born October 31, 1758; died September 18, 1842. Though but 18 years of age, joined a band of men on the news of the battle of Lexington, and joined the American Army. In August, 1777, was under Gen. Gates and marched with his company to the Patriot Army at Saratoga. Was in one or two engagements, at the battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne. (Walter Otis Pennell.)

Paine, Alsop; Born at Southold, Long Island, in 1698–9 and died there in 1795. He left Southold with his family in 1776 to avoid taking the oath of allegiance to the Crown; he returned to that place in March, 1777. (Nathaniel Emmons Paine. Horace Marshfield Paine.)

Palmer, Roswell Saltonstall; Born August 1, 1764; died at Stonington Conn., May 17, 1844. Was Commissary of the Connecticut Troops in the

Digitized by Google

Army of the Revolution; was in the privateer "Pilgrim;" taken prisoner by the British in 1781, and confined on the Prison Ship "Old Jersey" for eighteen months. (Ernest Palmer.)

Parker, Benjamin; Born Keene, N. H., November 6, 1753. Private in Capt. Phillip Thomas's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, 1775; also in Capt. Phillip Putnam.s Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regt., September, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Grigg's Co., Col. Scammel's Regt., May 26, 1777. (Frank Loring Barnes. Winthrop Howard Barnes.)

Parker, Linus; Born May 22, 1758; died June 3, 1829. Lived at Lenox, Mass.; marched with the Militia Company that responded to the Bennington Alarm. (John Dwight Parker.)

Parker, William, (2d); Born Leicester, Mass., in 1762; Enlisted as private in Capt. John Pierce's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's 15th Massachusetts Regt., July 25, 1779, to serve nine months and was discharged April 28, 1780; assisted in the capture of Burgoyne; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Yorktown. (Edward Earl Britton.)

Partridge, Amos; Born April 12, 1758; died January, 1844. Private in Capt. William Humphrey's Co., in the Northern Army, from New Hampshire; private in Capt. Waitstill Scott's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the Alarm of May 8, 1777. (Frank Harvey Partridge.)

Pearsall, Thomas; Born Hempstead, L. I., in 1744; died there in 1825. The family, did not take up arms, but were loyal to the cause of American Independence. (Thomas George Morton.)

Peck, John; Born in Newton Parish of Newburg, now Brookfield, Conn., December 3, 1759; died in Brookfield, February 9, 1839. Enlisted April, 1777, under Capt. Gatlord Hubbell and Col. Porter, serving six weeks; in June, 1777, under Capt. Solomon Booth and Col. Enos, serving eight months; in July, 1779, under Capt. Richard Smith and Col. Porter, serving two weeks; again in 1779, under Capt. Ezra Dibble and Col. J. P. Cooke, serving six weeks; was present at burning of Fairfield and Norwalk. (John A. Peck.)

Peck, James; Born August 10, 1755; lived at Rehoboth, Mass.; died April 3, 1834. Enlisted June 1, 1778, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., of Bristol County, Mass., for nine months service at Fishkill, N. Y., and elsewhere. (Jeremiah Richards. Charles Spielmann Richards.)

Peckham, Braddock; Born May 4, 1757. Served in Capt. Edward Blid-en's Co., Col. Joseph Noyes' Regt., Rhode Island State Militia, doing duty by order of the General Assembly, from November 6 to December 6, 1777; was a private in Lieut. Andrew Stanton's Co., Col. Topham's Regt., Rhode Island State Troops, from January 16 to March 16, 1779. (Charles Whitford Reynolds.)

Pelton, Abner (1st); Born March 4, 1755; died March 2, 1844. Enlisted at Chatham, Conn., and marched on Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775. (Charles Abner Pelton.)

Perkins, Francis; Born in Ipswich, Mass., May 5, 1732. Marched from Ipswich as Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's Co., on the Lexington Alarm; in 1776 was promoted to Captain of same company. (Edward Lang Perkins. Francis Moore Perkins.)

Perkins, Richard; Born March 2, 1730. Was one of the signers of a Declaration dated May 20, 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass., which was a forerunner of the Declaration of Independence. Died October 16, 1830. (Richard Francis Perkins.)

Digitized by Google

Phelps, Caleb; Born January 11, 1708; died at Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1781. Was too old to take an active part in the war; was one of the Council of Safety, and aided the town to furnish clothing and supplies to the army. (Walter Warren Phelps.)

Phelps, David; Born March 26, 1733; was a Captain in Col. Noah Phelps' Regt., Connecticut Militia, which turned out to repel Tryon's invasion of 1779. (John Jay Phelps.)

Phelps, Judah; Born May 12, 1750. Member of Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., Spencers' Regt., Connecticut State Troops, 1775. (Dryden William Phelps.)

Phillips, Ebenezer; Born in Southboro, Mass., February 23, 1752. On April 25, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Luke Drury's Co., Col, Ward's Regt., and served until January, 1776. He participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was by the side of Gen. Warren when that hero fell. (George Clinton Batcheller.)

Pinney, Eleaser; Born in Ellington, Conn., February, 1753. Was a Sergeant in the campaign against Burgoyne; fought at Stillwater, September 19, 1777; also at Saratoga, October 7, 1777. Died in 1835. (Ferdinand Pinney Earle.)

Plant, Abraham; Born in 1712; died in 1787. Corporal in Capt. Wilcock's Co. of Artificers; enlisted February, 1778; discharged September 14, 1779. (Henry Bradley Plant.)

Platt, Jesse, (3d); Born September 15, 1762; died November 24, 1827 Was too young to join the army, but his brother took an active part in the Revolution. (Jesse Platt.)

Plum, John, (2d); Born in 1696 and died in 1785. Was a Lieutenant in Capt. Peter Port's Co., Col. Benj. Simond's Regt., enlisted April 26, 1777, discharged May 20, same year. Enlisted in Col. John Brown's Regt., September 6, 1777; discharged October 2, 1777. (Frederick Augustus Plum. David Banks Plum.)

Pomeroy, Daniel; Born at Northampton, Mass., November 3, 1737; died there in 1808. Enlisted in the Massachusetts Militia, January 17, 1777; served as private under Capt. Nathan Rowlee and Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson at Ticonderoga, seventy-four days; enlisted August 24, 1777, as Sergeant in Capt. John Morgan's Co., Col. Ruggles, Woodbridge Regt., in the Northern Department until November 29, 1777. Commissioned Captain in Col. Israel Chapin's Militia Regt., July 6, 1778; served under Gen. Stark in the Northern Department to October 31, 1778. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

Poor, Eliphalet; Born in Rowley, Mass., March 18, 1746–7; died in Hopkinton, N. H., October 19, 1827. Enlisted September 25, 1777, in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Co., Col. Joseph Welch's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia; discharged with the regiment November 6, 1777. (Charles Longstreet Poor.)

Potter, Abijah; Born in Brookfield, Mass., January 23, 1760; died in Piercy, N. H., July 17, 1842. Enlisted January 7, 1781, in the Continental Army for three years under Capt. Haskell in the 4th Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col, Wm. Shepard; was discharged as Sergeant, October 12, 1783, on account of wounds and disabilities accruing from his service, for which he was subsequently pensioned. (Henry Langdon Potter.)

Potter, Joseph; Born at Warwick, R. I., August 12, 1759; died November 23, 1824. The family were all loyal, but being Quakers took no army positions. Removed from R. I. in 1792; was elected to represent his county in the N. Y. State Legislature. (Joseph Trowbridge Bailey.)

Digitized by Google

Pratt, John; Born in Hartford, Conn., October 12, 1753; died in Middletown, Conn., December 27, 1824. Served as Quartermaster and Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line through the war; also in the 1st United States Regt., 1791–2; was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. (Richard Hubbard Roberts.)

Pratt, Phineas; Born in 1747; died in 1813. Was a member of Capt. Daniel Pratt's Co., of the 7th Connecticut Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Worthington, which marched as far as New Haven, on April 27, 1777. Served in the capacity of a soldier until solicited by David Bushnell, inventor of the "American Turtle," to aid him in the construction of that machine. For his services he was released by the commander-in-chief, subsequently made a successful descent in the East River, near New York. (John Barnes Pratt.)

Prime, Ebenezer; Born at Milford. Conn,, July 21, 1700. Graduated Yale College, 1718; licensed to preach the Gospel, 1719; resided at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., before and during early part of War of the Revolution, was an ardent Patriot and preached and published wrongs of the Colonies. Died at Huntington, October 2, 1779. After his death Count Rumford, the commander of the British Squadron of Horse, encamped in the Huntington graveyard with his tent opening over the grave, saying that "every time I go in or out of my tent, I want to walk over that dead rebel's head." (Ralph Earl Prime.)

Prime, Benjamin Youngs; Born at Huntington, L. I., December 20, 1733. Graduated from Princeton College, 1751. Went abroad and on his return resided at New York City, and later at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.; was an ardent Patriot; was one of the Sons of Liberty; assisted in the destruction of Statue of George II., in Battery Park; was driven out of New York as a seditious rebel; was a poet, and wrote many patriotic songs of freedom. (Ralph Earl Prime.)

Proctor, Leonard; Born January 16, 1733; died January 3, 1827. Lived at Westford, Mass. (Thomas Redfield Proctor. Frederick Towne Proctor.)

Quincy, Edmund, (6th); Born February 6, 1726; died in 1782. Private in Capt. W. B. Lavell's Co., Col. Gill's Regt., Massachusetts Militia. (Charles Frederick Quincy.)

Rice, Edmund, (2d); Born December 28, 1755; died November 14, 1841. Was a Massachusetts pensioner. (Charles Edmund Rice. Edward Everett Rice.)

Rice, Joseph; Born in Westboro, Mass., February 12, 1745; died in Conway, Mass., March 9, 1826. Marched on Alarm from Lexington April 19, 1775, from Conway under Capt. Robert Oliver and Col. Williams, serving nine days; enlisted May 1, 1775, under Capt. Oliver, served three months and eight days; appeared in same command at Winter Hill in October and November, 1775. (William Henry McClure. Archibald Jermain McClure.)

Richards, Ebenezer; Born July 16, 1744; died November 3, 1829. On the Lexington Alarm marched from Dedham in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Co. Vols. with rank of Corporal, served from April 19 to December 20, 1775; re-enlisted in same company March, 1776, served six days; again March 23, 1778, to April 5, 1778. (Jeremiah Richards. Charles Spielmann Richards.)

Richards, Nathaniel; Born in Weymouth, Mass., September 19, 1740; died there February 8, 1822. Served in Capt. Thomas Nash's Co., Col. Lovell's Regt., six days subsequent to March 10, 1776; also served three days at Hull in August, 1777, under same commander. (Augustus Jacob Richards.)

Digitized by Google

Richards, Thomas; Born in 1769; died November 3, 1816. Too young to enter the army, but had a brother killed at the battle of Springfield, June 23, 1780; lived at Columbia, N. J. (George Herbert Richards).

Richardson, Elisha; Born January 25, 1745; died August 17, 1810. Private in 1st Co., Medway Massachusetts Militia, April 30, 1775, under Capt. Hezekiah Bullard; private in 3d Co., 4th Regt., Massachusetts Militia under Major James Metcalf. (John Stuart White.)

Riley, John; Born at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1737; died there in 1806. Capt. in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., Connecticut Line, July 10, 1779. (Robert Hudson Riley.)

Ripley, Charles; Born February 25, 1733; died January 4, 1778. Enlisted in the Connecticut Line, February 17, 1777, for three years; taken prisoner January 4, 1778. (Edwin Louis Ripley.)

Robbins, Josiah, (1st); Born about 1705; died, 1788. Was faithful to the cause of the Colonists. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

Robbins, Josiah, (2d); Born December 18, 1730; died in 1808. A private in Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt.; also in Capt. Larkin's Co., Col. Robertson's Regt.; also in Capt. Boynton's Co., Col. Wade's Regt., Massachusetts Troops. (Howard Sumner Robbins.)

Rogers, Stephen; Born May 6, 1722. Private in Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County, N. Y. Regt. (George Rogers Howell.)

Ropes, Benjamin; Born, Salem, Mass., July 10, 1747; died November 21, 1778. Second Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Ward's Co., Col, Timothy Pickering's Regt., in service January, 1776; First Lieutenant in Capt. John Symonds' Co., of Matrosses of Salem, Mass., June 21, 1777; First Lieutenant, Sea Coast Guard, December, 1777; with expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778. (Charles Henry Ropes.)

Roosevelt, James, (1st); Born in New York City, October 25, 1759; died August 13, 1840. Commissary during the entire war, giving his services without reward. (Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.)

Rose, Samuel; Born in Coventry, Conn., March 17, 1748; died there July 7, 1832. Marched from the town of Coventry on the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775. (Frederick Preston Rose.)

Root, Jesse; Born in Coventry, Conn., January 10, 1737; lived there and at Hartford; died in Coventry, March 29, 1822. Enlisted December 30, 1776, as Captain of "a company of able-bodied men of the town of Hartford, on the west side of the river"; on July 9, 1777, appointed by Gen. Putnam, in orders dated Camp Peekskill, "Deputy Adjutant General for this Department," namely, in the east side of the Hudson; May, 1779, elected to the Continental Congress, and held that office till 1783; appointed Assistant Judge of the Connecticut Superior Court in 1798; became Chief Justice of Connecticut in 1796, and so continued for eleven years. (Marshall Jewell Root.)

Russell, John; Born 1756, died August 31, 1820. Drummer in the 9th Co., 2d Regt., Connecticut Militia, under Capt. Chester and Col. Spencer, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, Long Island and White Plains. (William Charles Russell.)

Rust, Levi; Born September 28, 1750; private in Capt. Olmstead's Co., Col. Eno's Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1778. (Nelson Rust Gilbert.)

Rust, Nathaniel Wilson; Born in Coventry, Conn., April 25, 1751; died there. Private in Capt, Bacon's Co., Wadsworth's Brigade, of Connecticut, raised in 1776 to reinforce Washington at New York; escaped capture at the battle of Long Island; also served from Aug. 24, 1777, to October 22, 1777, in Capt. Wales' Co., Col. Latimer's Regt.; sent to relieve Gates at Saratoga; fought in both battles of Stillwater. (Daniel James Francis.)

Digitized by Google

Sackett, Buel; Born in Connecticut, July 28, 1763; died in New Lebanon, N. Y., January 19, 1840. Enlisted as private in 5th Regt. of Connecticut Levies at Litchfield, from July 1, 1780, until December 9, 1780; on duty at execution of Andre; commissioned Lieutenant in 1804, and Captain in 1805, by the Governor of New York; pensioned May 2, 1833; personal friend of Lafayette, and entertained him during his last visit to the United States. (Henry Woodward Sackett.)

Sands, Samuel; Born June 13, 1736; died February 12, 1792. Ensign in Col. Robert Curry's Battalion of Philadelphia, in 1777. (James Thomas Sands.)

Sanger, Richard (4th); Born in 1706; died in 1785. Was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts convened at Cambridge, Mass., February 1, 1775; one of the Committee that met at Concord August 30, 1774, to consult upon measures proper to be taken at that time. (William Cary Sanger.)

Sawin, Moses; Born in 1758; died in 1831. Was too young to enter the army, but was an ardent Patriot. (Theophilus Parsons Sawin.)

Sawyer, James; Born in Gloucester, Mass., July 1, 1753; died there June 16, 1807. Enlisted under Capt. Prince, of Danvers, early in the war, but being used to the sea, later served under Capt. Skinner on the three vessels which he commanded during the war. (Joseph Dillaway Sawyer.)

Sawyer, Manasseh; Born in Leominster, Mass., March 27, 1759; died in Potsdam, N. Y., March 24, 1842. Enlisted in July, 1776, under Capt Humphrey and Col. Wingate, of New Hampshire, and served five months; Corporal, February 12, 1777, under Capt. Aldrich and Major Benj. Whitcomb, serving sixteen months; promoted to Sergeant December 1, 1777; re-enlisted in June, 1778, as Sergeant, and served until close of the war; was engaged in skirmishes at Lake George in 1777. (Azariah Hall Sawyer.)

Sayre, Abraham; Born February 5, 1745; died April 16, 1810. A member of Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Regt. of Suffolk County, N. Y. (George Rogers Howell.)

Sayre, Daniel (4th); Was a Patriot without military record on account of age. The whole family were loyal to the cause of the Colonists. (Theodore Melvin Banta.)

Schermerhorn, Lucas Jacob; Born in Albany County, N. Y., October 15, 1732; died in Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; commissioned Captain October 21, 1775, in the 4th Albany County Regt. of N. Y. State Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer; re-appointed February 20, 1776, in same regiment. (Frank Earle Schermerhorn. Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.)

Selden, Samuel, (2d); Born January 11, 1723; Major 3d Regt. Connecticut Militia, 1775; commissioned Colonel 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade June 20, 1776; stationed on the East River when the British attacked New York, September 15, 1776; taken prisoner on that date and died a prisoner in New York City, October 11, 1776. (Edwin Van Deusen Selden.)

Severance, Martin; Born September 10, 1718; died April 8, 1810. Private in Capt. John Wells' Co., Col. Wells' Hampshire County Regt.; enlisted September 22, 1777, serving twenty-five days; was 3d Sergeant in Capt. Pomeroy's Co. of Gen. Danielson's Brigade in 1778. (Elmer Severance Forbes.)

Sherman, Roger; Born in Newtown, Mass., April 19, 1721; removed to New Haven, 1761; member of Continental Congress, 1774; assisted in drawing up the Declaration of Independence; the only man who signed all of the four great State papers, namely, the Bill of Rights, Articles of

Digitized by Google

Federation, Declaration of Independence and Constitution of the United States; was United States Senator from Connecticut, from 1791 till his death, July 23, 1793. (Roger Sherman.)

Sherman, Thomas; Born September 6, 1722; died November 22, 1803. Served as private under Capt. Thompson and Col. Danielson, in a company recruited in Brimfield, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and in the same company with the "eight months' men" from May, 1775, to January, 1776. (Charles Pomeroy Sherman.)

Sill, Andrew, (2d); Born April 20, 1745; died at Burlington, N. Y., October 26, 1835. Ensign in Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776, for four months; re-enlisted June, 1778, in Capt. Post's Co., Col. Knox's Regt., serving two years. (Edward Everett Sill.)

Simmons, Ichabod; Was sent by the Colonial Government on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in September, 1777; enlisted in the army July 30, 1778; re-enlisted July 9, 1780. (Ichabod Simmons.)

Skiff, Nathan, (2d); Born August 22, 1751; died January 3, 1833. Private in Capt. Abraham Fuller's Co., 13th Regt., Connecticut Miilita, marched August 28, 1776; discharged September 4, 1776. (Frederick Woodward Skiff.)

Slocum, John; Born in 1743; was a Quaker, and did not take an active part in the affairs of the time, but admired Gen. Washington so much named his son after him; lived at North Kingston, R. I. (Harris Augustus Slocum.)

Smith, Reuben, (2d); Born in South Hadley, Mass., February 21, 1759; died March 20, 1842. Served in the Massachusetts Militia, during the Revolution. (Edwards Hargrave Smith.)

Smith, Richard, (1st); Born November 9, 1750; died February 4, 1809. A private in Capt. John Peabody's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt., Massachusetts Militia, 1776; was a prisoner of war confined on the prison ship "Rising Empire." (Richard Stanley Smith.)

Smith, Theophilus Miles; Born November 8, 1757. His name is given among those living in Connecticut that had a pension granted them for services rendered during the Revolution. (Frank Addison Corbin.)

Soule, Joshua; Born November 14, 1743; died May 8, 1808. No record of his taking a military position during the Revolution, but the family was loyal to the Colonists. (Julius Emory Soule.)

Spaulding, Levi; Born in Nottingham, West New Hampshire, October 23, 1737; died in Plainfield, N. Y., March 1, 1825. Captain of 9th Co., 3d Regt., New Hampshire Troops; served at Bunker Hill and Trenton; wintered at Valley Forge; served throughout the war, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis; drew a captain's pension. (Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

Spalding, Reuben; Born December 15, 1758; died September 15, 1849. A member of the Vermont Militia in 1780, with rank of Sergeant. (George Burley Spalding.)

Sparhawk, John; Born October 24, 1730. Was a physician and was probably in the American Army, though there is no record of his having taken an active part in the struggle. (Charles Wurts Sparhawk. John Sparhawk, Jr. Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Howard Sparhawk Kneedler. Richard Dale Sparhawk.)

Sproat, James; Born April 11, 1722; died October 18, 1793. Was Hospital Chaplain, Middle Department, from February, 1778 to 1781. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk. Harris Elric Sproat.)

Sproat, William; Born, 1757; died October 11, 1793. Was Sergeant, Kent County, Maryland Association Compact of July 26, 1775; Ensign of the same; First Lieutenant in the 4th Regt., Pennsylvania, Line 1777;

Digitized by Google

Captain in the same regiment 1779; transferred to 3rd Regiment with same rank 1781; Brevet Major upon retirement, 1783; original member in Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati. (Harris Sproat Sparhawk.)

Steele, Allyn; Born July 21, 1757; died June 17, 1802. Was a member of Capt. Sedgwick's Co., Col. Chester's Regt., engaged at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; narrowly escaped capture. (Frank W. Mix. Thomas Sedgwick Steele.)

Stele, Josiah (2d); Born in Hartford, Conn., August 24, 1760; died at Caldwell, N. J., October 22, 1836. Left Yale College without the consent of his parents, joined the army, and was commissioned Sergeant in Capt. Selah Benton's Co., Col. Zubulon's Butler Regt.; at West Point, August 4, 1780. (Abram B. Steele.)

Stetson, Charles, Jr.; Born in 1752; died in 1816. Was a member of Capt. Clapp's Co.. Col. Cotton's Regt., which marched on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, from Rochester, Mass. (Wiliam Mitchell Stetson.)

Stevens, Jonathan; Born at Andover, Mass., April 3, 1747; died April 3, 1834. Was a private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co., Massachusetts troops at Ticonderoga; also was a member of the Andover Company, and with this Company at the battle of Bunker Hill. (Philip Lindsley. Horace Nathaniel Stevens.)

Stevenson, John; Born January 22, 1732. He was a Quaker and took no active part in the military operations of the period, but was loyal to the cause of American Independence. (Hiram Edmund Deats.)

Stockbridge, David; Born in 1749. Served as Corporal in Capt. John Thompson's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt. Hampshire County, Mass. troops that marched to re-inforce the Northern Army, for two months, from May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777. (Henry Stockbridge.)

Street, Jesse; Born April 24, 1741; died March 22, 1784. Marched from Wallingford, Conn., on the Lexington Alarm; service eight days. (Henry Augustus Street.)

Street, Nicholas; Born February 21, 1730. Pastor of the church at East Haven, Conn., from October 8, 1755, to the end of his life; was an earnest Patriot, and supported the cause of American Independence; died October 8, 1806. (Frederick Burton Street.)

Strong, Elisha; Born December 1, 1747–8; died February 28, 1826. In the Revolution, was appointed agent for his native town to clothe the Connecticut troops in the Continental Army, and was authorized to borrow on the credit of the town three thousand pounds. (Samuel Strong Spaulding.)

Strong, King; Born December 4, 1744; died August 28, 1839. Private in Capt. William Francis' Co. at Fort Edward, N. Y. Sergeant in Lieut. James Hubbard's Co. at battle of Bennington, attached to Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's Detachment of Militia from Massachusetts. (Charles King Francis.)

Strong, John, (5th); Born at East Windsor, Conn., May 28, 1760, and died there January 30, 1836. Private in 1st Co., Col. Hinman's Regt., 1775, Fifer in 2d Co., Col. Webb's Regt., private in Capt. Warner's Co., 3d Regt., Connecticut Line, 1777. Commissioned Ensign January 1, 1777; Lietenant April 11, 1778; resigned March, 1780. A pensioner with the rank of Lieutenant. (Rodney Strong Dennis.)

Strong, Josiah; Born June, 1758; died November 14, 1841. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army when only seventeen years of age; was taken prisoner in expedition to Canada and released by Gen. Arnold at Quebec. Was at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., October 26, 1776. Crossed the Delaware River December 8, 1776, with Washington; was at Trenton, N. J., and at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown

Digitized by Google

where he was wounded so his leg had to be amputated. (Harry Duhring Miller. George Clinton Miller.)

Strong, Simeon; Born in Amherst, Mass., 1735; died in Amherst, Mass., 1805. Private in Capt. Russell's Co., 2d Hampshire County Regt., 1782. (William Cornell Strong.)

Stryker, John; Born in New Jersey, March 2, 1740; died in Millstown, N. J., March 25, 1766. Captain of a troop of Somerset County, N. J. Light Horse, and Captain of a Troop of Light Horse of the State troops, during the Revolution. (Thomas Hubbard Stryker.)

Swan, Samuel, Sr., (or 1st); Born September 20, 1720; died August 6, 1808. Was a member of the Committee to enlist men for the American Army. The battle of Bunker Hill was fought on his farm. (Edward Henry Strong, Jr. Frederick George Swan. Farnham Yardley.)

Swan, Samuel, Jr., (or 2d); Born January 17, 1750; died November 14, 1825. Was a private in Capt. Wm. Adam's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, March to October, 1776; was one of a committee in Charleston, Mass., to enlist soldiers for the Continental Army in 1777. Purchasing Agent for the Continental Army, 1778 to 1783, also served in the Quartermasters' Department during the latter part of the Revolutionary War. (Edward Henry Swan, Jr. Frederick George Swan.)

Talcott, Abraham; Private in Capt. Hale's Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut State troops, 1776. Received a pension from the U. S. Government. (Edward Hart Fenn.)

Talcott, Ebenezer; Born in 1731; died August 25, 1795. Was a private in Capt. John Hanmer's Co., of seventy-two men of Wethersfield, Conn., who sailed from that town on the sloop Ann on the 23d of August, 1776, at the time the British invaded New York and Long Island. Was also a seaman on board the Man-of-War "Oliver Cromwell" in 1778. (William Hanmar Talcott.)

Taylor, William; Born in Simesbury, Conn., July 13, 1757; died in Barkhamsted, Conn., March 25, 1835. On the Lexington Alarm enlisted in Capt. Amos Wilcox's Co., re-enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., 2d Continental Regt., serving until December 18; again in Capt. Aneas Walbridge's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., for the war; paid as Sergeant from Febuary 10, 1777, to January 1, 1780; served along the Hudson until November, 1777, thence marched to Pennsylvania; engaged at Whitemarsh; wintered at Valley Forge; fought at Monmouth; participated in the storming of Stony Point; commissioned as Sergeant in 3d Connecticut Regt., January 1, 1783, to date from April 1, 1786; discharged June 10, 1783; pensioned, 1819. (Walter Steuben Carter. Walter Frederick Carter. Colin Smith Carter.)

Terrill, James, (1st); Born May 10, 1719; died April 10, 1812. Was too old for active service, acted as Committeeman for the town of New Milford, Conn., in enlisting men and raising supplies for the Revolutionary Army. (Edgar Abel Turrell.)

Terry, Asaph; Born Enfield, Conn., November 15, 1756; died there May 10, 1839. Was a member of Capt. David Perkins' Co., of Connecticut Militia, which aided in the defence of New York City against the British after the battle of Long Island; service three months; re-enlisted December, 1777, in the company of Capt. Phineas Lovejoy, of Suffolk, Conn., and was stationed at Horseneck and vicinity guarding the place from marauding excursions of the enemy; re-enlisted in the spring of 1779, and served till the close of the war. Received a pension from the U. S. Government. (Henry Clay Terry.)

Digitized by Google

Terry, Eliphalet; Born December 24, 1742; died November 2, 1812. Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut in 1779. Town clerk in 1778. Residence, Enfield, Conn. (George Davis Terry.)

Thacher, Samuel; Born June 10, 1717. His name appears on the Muster Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., in Col. Simeon Carey's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, April 1, 1776. (John Boyd Thacher. George Hornell Thacher.)

Thompson, Abijah, (1st); Born April 11, 1739; died January 11, 1811. Enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Jones' Co., on Lexington Alarm; marched from Woburn under Capt. Samuel Belknap; was a clerk of the Company. In 1777 at the Northwest in the army. (Abijah Thompson.)

Thompson, Daniel; Born March 9, 1734, died, 1775. (Daniel Greenleaf Thompson.)

Thompson, Jeduthan; Served in Capt. Bradley's Co., of Matrosses, raised for the defense of New Haven at the time of Tryon's invasion; killed by the British July 5, 1779. (Sherwood Stratton Thompson.)

Thompson, William; Born in 1748; died in 1816. Was an active participant in the Revolution. (Daniel Frederick Warren.)

Thorne, Thomas, (2d); Born January 10, 1739; died September 17, 1809. Being a Quaker did not take an active part in the war, but contributed to the cause of the Colonists. (William Alexander Newman Dorland.)

Ticknor, Elisha; Born Lebanon, Conn., in 1736; died at Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1822. Was a Lieutenant in Col. Chase's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, marched to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga, October 28, 1776; re-enlisted May 7, 1777, service one month and twelve days; Captain in the same Regt., which again marched to Ticonderoga on the Alarm of June 27, 1777. (Ophir LaForrest Perry.)

Tillinghast, Pardon; Born in 1734; died May 3, 1805. Was appointed commissioner to raise men for the Continental Army in the town of Exeter, R. I., and for some time was Deputy to the General Assembly. (Charles Bennett Tillinghast.)

Tracy, Frederick; Born in Norwich, Conn., August 3, 1749; died in Hayti, West Indies, June 21, 1803. Assistant to Col. Wadsworth of Connecticut in the Commissary Department of the Continental Army. (Joseph Sloan Tracy.)

Tracy, Hezekiah; Born in Preston, Conn., April 5, 1746; died in Shelburn, Vt., July 14, 1827. Served twenty-one days, from October 12, 1780, in Capt. John Stark's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Vermont Militia; six days in October, 1781, in Capt. Zadock Everest's Co., same Regt.; and one day, about May 1, 1782, in same company. (Ira Otis Tracy.)

Tracy, Samuel; Born, 1723. Was a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1771; Selectman in 1774. Was active in devising ways and means for the war. Town clerk 1778–9. (Dwight Tracy.)

Tracy, Thomas; Born August 17, 1725; died January 28, 1821. Served as Lieutenant in the Vermont Militia, doing service on the frontier. Was a member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Hartford, Vt. (Jeremiah Evarts Tracy.)

Treadwell, John; Born November 3, 1745; died August 18, 1823. In 1775 was active in the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of the Continental Congress. In 1776 was elected a representative from the town of Farmington, in the General Assembly. Was appointed Lieut.-Gov. in 1798, which position he held for eleven years, until elected Governor in 1809. (George Curtis Treadwell.)

Tucker, Ebenezer; Born January 27, 1742. Lived first at Kensington, N. H., and later at Andover. Was a member of Capt. Ezra Currier's

Digitized by Google

Company of New Hampshire Militia raised to re-inforce the Continental Army; near Stillwater, September, 1777. Died August 6, 1824. (Isaac Gilbert Robbins. Frederick Erastus Dart Robbins.)

Tucker, John; Born October 26, 1748; died December 12, 1826. Was an American soldier from Stoughton, Mass. (George White Tucker.)

Tucker, Stephen, (1st); Born November 2, 1732; died November 8, 1808; marched from Woodstock, Conn., on Lexington Alarm; served as Lieutenant of 6th Co., 11th Regt., Connecticut Militia, in New York City, 1776. (Willis Gaylord Tucker. Gilbert Milligan Tucker.)

Turner, Jabez; Born January 31, 1756; died December 12, 1846. Lived at Hamden, Conn., Great Barrington, Mass., and Monticello, Ills.; private in 10th Co., 1st Regt., Connecticut Continentals, 1775; discharged in the Northern Department, November, 1775. (Charles Peaslee Turner.)

Turrill, John. Born March 16, 1756. Was a member of Capt. Bostwick's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., which crossed the Delaware to Trenton, on the evening of 25th of December, 1776. (Henry Stuart Turrell.)

Tuttle, Corporal Jedediah; Born November 24, 1753; died September 9, 1833. Private in Capt. Dodges' Co., Major Smith's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, from September 30 to November 7, 1777. He was detailed a guard to the prisoners who were conveyed to Prospect Hill, near Boston. (Samuel Victor Constant.)

Tyler, Daniel, (3d); Brooklyn, Conn.; born May 21, 1750; died April 1, 1832. Was Adjutant of Gen. Israel Putnam's Regt., from May to December, 1775. Capt. of a company of Mattrosses, ordered to march to New London, 1778. (Sidney Frederick Tyler.)

Upham, Jonathan, (1st); Born, 1724; died March 30, 1802. Served in the army and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis; received a pension. (William Henry Upham.)

Van Sicklen, Ferdinand; Though not joining the army was a friend to the American Colonists. (George West Van Sicklen.)

Waddams, John, (1st); Born September 3, 1732; died March 3, 1816. No record of his having been a member of any military organization, but was active in favor of the American Cause. (Isaac Watts Brooks.)

Wade, John; Born, 1746. Private in Capt. Asa Danforth's Co. of Brookfield, Massachusetts Militia; also at the Battle of Saratoga, September 23, 1777. Died 1794. (William Dwight Wade.)

Wadsworth, Elijah; Born at Litchfield, Conn., in 1747. Quartermaster in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, January 1, 1777; promoted to Captain March 8, 1780; was at the battles of Long Island, Monmouth and Pound Ridge; was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. (Charles Wadsworth, Jr. William Scott Wadsworth.)

Wadsworth, Jonathan; Son of Samuel Wadsworth; born in 1729. Capt. in Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt., which marched August 16, 1777; mortally wounded at Stillwater, September 19, 1777. (William Philip Wadsworth.)

Wadsworth, Samuel; Born in Hartford, Conn., October 25, 1716; died December 15, 1798. Ensign, January 1, 1777, and Lieutenant, May 16, 1778, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., and resigned July 6, 1779. (William Philip Wadsworth.)

Wait, Richard, (1st); Name appears on payroll of Capt. Joshua Hagen's Co. of Vermont Militia; also in Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Co. in 3d Regt., commanded by Col. Ebenezer Woods. (Henry Randall Waite.)

Wales, William; Born August 23, 1759; lived at Abington, Mass.; died March 22, 1838. Served from December 9 to December 28, 1776, under Capt. Edward Cobb and Col. Edward Mitchell of Mass., on alarm from Rhode Island; enlisted September 24, 1777, in a secret expedition under

Digitized by Google

Capt. Nathan Snow and Col. Hawes, serving one month and nine days; enlisted July 30, 1780, under Capt. Edward Cobb and Col. Cary, marching to Tivceton, R. I., serving eleven days. (Theron Augustus Wales.)

Wardwell, Allen; Born at Bristol, R. I., March 1, 1765; died March 31, 1840. Drummer in one of the Rhode Island regiments of militia. (William Thomas Wardwell.)

Washburn, Jonah; Born February 16, 1733; died March 12, 1810. Was First Lieut. in 4th Regt., Massachusetts Militia. Capt. in Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., Massachusetts Militia in Rhode Island, July, 1780. (John Henry Washburn.)

Waterbury, Enos; Born June 19, 1762. Was a pensioner in Connecticut under Act of 1832; died March 2, 1846. (William Ferris Waterbury.)

Waterbury, Josiah; Born July 31, 1732. Enlisted in Capt. Scofield's Co., Connecticut Militia; marched from Stamford, April 10, 1780; discharged January 1, 1781. (William Ferris Waterbury.)

Webb, Benjamin; Born in Windham, Conn., November 14, 1747; died there February 9, 1812. Sergeant in Capt. Charles Smith's Co., 9th Regt., Connecticut Militia, 1776–7. Ensign in Capt. Schofield's Co., "Coast Guards," 1780. (William Edward Webb. Charles Hathaway Webb.)

Webb, Samuel Blatchley; Born in Wethersfield, Conn., December 15, 1753; died in Claverack, N. Y., December 3, 1807. Took part at an early age in the movements that preceded the Revolution; in command of a Company of Light Infantry; left Wethersfield for Boston on hearing of the battle of Lexington; participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; afterwards Aide to Gen. Putnam; in June, 1776, Private Secretary and Aide to Washington with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; was a founder of the Society of the Cincinnati; held the Bible on which Washington took oath as first President of the United States. (William Seward Webb.)

Weeks, Ebenezer; Born August 5, 1741; died July 6, 1813. Marched on the Lexington Alarm from New London, Conn., in Capt. Elisha Fox's Co., Col. Samuel Parson's Regt.; served eight days. (William Raymond Weeks.)

Wetmore, John; Born Torrington, Conn., October 27, 1727; died there August 27, 1795. Was appointed on Committee to procure clothing and supplies for the American soldiers; was unable to take a military position. (John David Zieley. David Zieley, Jr.)

Whipple, Joseph; Born at Manchester, Mass., December 26, 1733; died at sea in 1777. Was elected Captain of the Cape Ann Coast Guards, July 13, 1775. (Henry Whipple Skinner.)

Whitcomb, Abijah; Son of Colonel Joseph, Born June 27, 1751; died May 17, 1847. Private in the Massachusetts Militia; was in the battle of Bunker Hill. (Frank Irvine Whitcomb.)

Whitcomb, Joseph; Born in 1700. Was a member of the Massachusetts Assembly until about 1775; served as Colonel in the American Army of the Revolution, but was left out on account of his age upon a new regulation. His men resented this, and the matter came before Washington, who re-instated him. Died in 1792. (Frank Irvine Whitcomb.)

Whiting, Thomas; Born June 25, 1717. Was Magistrate of Middlesex County, Mass.; a Patriot in full accord with the Revolution. Died in 1776. (Charles Edward Beale.)

Wilkinson, Ahab; of Smithfield, Rhode Island; served in the Militia of his State. (Charles Waterman Bentley Wilkinson.)

Wilkinson, John, (2d); Born in 1711; died May 31, 1782. Member of Committee of Safety of Bucks County, Pa., 1776. Appointed Lieut.-

Digitized by Google

Colonel Bucks County Regt.; Member of First Constitutional Convention held at Philadelphia. (Ogden Dungan Wilkinson.)

Willard, Jonathan, (2d); Born 1740. At the age of 17 he was a soldier in the French War, in the expedition against Crown Point. Served for a long time in the Revolutionary Army and was Lieutenant in the Dudley, Mass., Troop. (James Le Baron Willard.)

Williams, Jehiel; Born February 16, 1733; died June 13, 1810, in Upper Middletown, Conn. Corporal in Capt. Daniel Felden's Co. from Lebanon on Lexington Alarm, serving twenty-three days; re-enlisted May 15, in the same company in Gen. Putnam's 3d Regt., serving till December 24, 1775, and participating in the battle of Bunker Hill. (Chauncey Pratt Williams.)

Williams, Seth; Born in 1746. Served on Lexington Alarm, from the town of Raynham, Mass. (Henry Lane Williams.)

Williams, Thomas; Born in Roxbury, Mass., January 14, 1754; died in Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1817. Was a member of the famous Boston "Tea Party;" private in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co.; as such he was engaged in one active skirmish and after the battle of Lexington assisted in driving the British into Boston. (Robert Stanton Williams.)

Williams, William; Born about 1750. Was a private in Capt. William Potter's Co., in Col. Israel Angell's Regt., from Rhode Island, enlisting for the war. His name appears on Muster Roll dated October, 1778. (George Washington Williams.)

Winslow, Shadrach; Born December 17, 1750; died February 1, 1817. Served on the American side during the Revolution. Before enlisting he made his will, which showed his intention of entering the army. (John Winslow. Frederick Kenelm Winslow.)

Wolcott, Christopher; Born October 1, 1754. Was Surgeon's Mate in Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut State Line, at Boston, 1775–6. (Christopher Columbus Wolcott.)

Woodbury, Peter; Born at Sutton, Mass., May 20, 1736; removed to Royalston about 1765; was Capt. of a Militia Co. during the Revolution and served during the campaign against Burgoyne; died at Royalston, February 24, 1806. (John Charles Woodbury. Willis Elisha Woodbury.)

Woodford, William, (1st); Born in Farmington, Conn., in 1722; died in 1780. Commissioned Captain of the Colonial train band of his town, October 24, 1768; Selectman in 1775 and 1776; remained Captain until June, 1779, when he was succeeded by his son Joseph. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

Woodford, William, (2d); Born in 1747. Ensign of the 8th Co. of the 15th Regt. of Connecticut in June, 1779. (Stewart Lyndon Woodford.)

Woodhull, William, (1st); Born December 3, 1741; died October 24, 1824; was the minister of the church at Chester, Morris County, N. J.; he not only preached patriotic sermons but repeatedly represented the town in the Provincial Congress. (Charles Howell Woodhull.)

Woodruff, Andrew; Born in 1757; died in 1836. Was too young to enter the army, but had three brothers that took active part in the fighting for American Independence; they all belonged to the Connecticut troops in the field. (Rollin Simmons Woodruff.)

Woodman, Joseph; Born August 22, 1748; died September 28, 1807. A graduate of Princeton College; the first minister of the Congregational Church at Sanbornton, N. Y.; was a signer of a pledge to resist the Crown in its attempt to subdue the Colonists in 1775; was a deputy to attend a meeting at Exeter, to choose delegates to the Continental Congress; was a chaplain during the Bennington campaign. (George Bliss Woodman.)

Digitized by Google

Wright, Adam; Born September 27, 1724. Was a member of the Militia company that marched from Plympton, Mass., to Marshfield, on April 19, 1775. Died February, 1771. (Fred Case Wright.)

Wright, Jesse; Born in Woburn, Mass., August 11, 1753; died in Rodman, N. Y. Enlisted in Capt. Wyman's Co. of Militia, the first raised in Woburn, Mass., and fought at Bunker Hill and other early battles of the Revolution. (Luther Wright Mott.)

Wright, Levi; Born August 10, 1756. Member of the Militia Co. that marched from Plympton, Mass., to Marshfield on April 19, 1775, to repel the marines sent, at the request of certain tories, from a frigate anchored off the Connecticut River; also in the Continental Army. Died October 1, 1840. (Fred Case Wright.)

Wright, Thomas; Born at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1719; moved to East Chester, N. Y., about 1755. Was an eminent physician and surgeon. During King George's War (1744–1748) was surgeon on board the privateer "Greyhound," fitted out from New York by Richard Jeffery. Served as surgeon and physician to the Continental Army in and about Westchester County, until his capture and incarceration in the Provost jail, where he died about 1780, from inhuman treatment and his body was thrown into the trenches in the rear of the present City Hall. These remains were re-interred in Trinity Churchyard. (Stephen Mott Wright. William Wright Conway.)

Wynkoop, Dirck; Born October 15, 1732; died December 9, 1796; deputy to New York Provincial Convention; Associator of Kingston, N. Y., May 29, 1775; member of Committee of Safety; member of Second Provincial Congress, November 14, 1775. (Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.)

Young, Ephraim; Born October 26, 1749; died at Whippany, N. J., November 18, 1793. Private in the Morris County, N. J., Militia. (Edward Faitoute Condit Young.)

Digitized by Google

The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

PREAMBLE.

Recognizing Almighty God as guiding our ancestors to this land, to establish of their descendants, not a colony, but an independent sovereign Christian nation, destined by Him to [illegible] commanding place among the nations of the earth, and to protect and defend liberty in

ELIGIBILITY.

Any man above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States. is eligible to membership in the Order, who is lineally descended in the *male* line of either parent from an ancestor who settled in any of the original colonies, now included in the United States of America, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13th, 1607, to May 13th, 1657, inclusive, and whose intermediate ancestors, at the call of the Colonists, adhered as patriots to the cause of the Revolutionary War that followed.

The Initiation Fee is $5.00, and the Annual Dues, $5.00.

Goode Collection.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Goode Collection

NEW

OF THE

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

PRELIMINARY APPLICATION.

Name, ...

Will be proposed by .....

.....

ELIGIBILITY.

Any man above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, is eligible to membership in the ORDER OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, who is lineally descended in the *male line of either parent*, from an ancestor who settled in any of the original colonies, now included in the United States of America, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13th, 1607, to May 13th, 1657, inclusive, and whose intermediate ancestors at the call of the Colonists, as patriots, adhered to the cause of the Revolutionary War that followed.

The Initiation Fee is $5.00, and the Annual Dues $5.00.

FORMAL APPLICATION BLANKS WILL BE SENT BY THE REGISTRAR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America

PURPOSE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google